Author Index

A

Abadi, Djahanguir M., and **Wilcox, Philip E.** Chemical derivatives of α-chymotrypsinogen. III. Reaction with *N*-acetyl-DL-homocysteine thiolactone, 396

Abeles, Robert H., Frisell, Wilhelm R., and **Mackenzie, Cosmo G.** A dual isotope effect in the enzymatic oxidadation of deuteromethyl sarcosine, 853

—, and **Lee, Howard A., Jr.** The dismutation of formaldehyde by liver alcohol dehydrogenase, 1499

Ablondi, F. B. See *Hagan, Ablondi, and De Renzo*, 1005

Abood, L. G. See *Brunngraber and Abood*, 1847

Abraham, S, **Matthes, K. J.**, and **Chaikoff, I. L.** Fatty acid synthesis from acetate by normal and diabetic rat liver homogenate fractions. I. A comparison of cofactor requirements, 2551

—. See *Matthes, Abraham, and Chaikoff*, 2560

Abrams, Adolph. Metabolically dependent penetration of oligosaccharides into bacterial cells and protoplasts, 1281

—, **McNamara, Peter** and **Johnson, F. Eng.** Adenosine triphosphatase in isolated bacterial cell membranes, 3659

Abrams, Richard. See *Edmonds and Abrams*, 1142

Acevedo, Hernan F. See *Dominguez, Acevedo, Huseby, and Samuels*, 2608

Adams, Elijah, and **Goldstone, Alfred.** Hydroxyproline metabolism. II. Enzymatic preparation and properties of Δ^1-pyrroline-3-hydroxy-5-carboxylic acid, 3492

—, and —. Hydroxyproline metabolism. III. Enzymatic synthesis of hydroxyproline from Δ^1-pyrroline-3-hydroxy-5-carboxylate, 3499

—, and —. Hydroxyproline metabolism. IV. Enzymatic synthesis of γ-hydroxyglutamate from Δ^1-pyrroline-3-hydroxy-5-carboxylate, 3504

Adler, Julius. See *Schachman, Adler, Radding, Lehman, and Kornberg*, 3242

Agranoff, B. W., Eggerer, H., Henning, U., and **Lynen, F.** Biosynthesis of Terpenes. VII. Isopentenyl pyrophosphate isomerase, 326

Agranoff, Bernard W. See *Eagle, Agranoff, and Snell*, 1891

Albert, S. See *Johnson and Albert*, 1299

Alberts, A. W. See *Vagelos and Alberts*, 2786

Albright, C. D. See *Post, Merritt, Kinsolving, and Albright*, 1796

Alivisatos, S. G. A., Ungar, F, **Lukacs, L.**, and **LaMantia, L.** Imidazolytic processes. III. Enzymic conversion of coenzyme I to a histamine dinucleotide, 1742

Allen, Esther H., Glassman, Edward, Cordes, Eugene, and **Schweet, Richard S.** Incorporation of amino acids into ribonucleic acid. II. Amino acid transfer ribonucleic acid, 1068

—, —, and **Schweet, Richard S.** Incorporation of amino acids into ribonucleic acid. I. The role of activating enzymes, 1061

Alonzo, Nicholas F. See *Rapport and Alonzo*, 1953

Altman, Kurt I. See *Gerber, Gerber, and Altman*, 1433

—. See *Gerber, Gerber, and Altman*, 2653

—. See *Gerber, Gerber, and Altman*, 2682

Altman, Robert L. See *Mandel and Altman*, 2029

Ambrus, Clara M. See *Markus and Ambrus*, 1673

Ames, Bruce N., and **Dubin, Donald T.** The role of polyamines in the neutralization of bacteriophage deoxyribonucleic acid, 769

Anan, F. See *Crandall, Krueger, Anan, Yasunobu, and Mason*, 3011

Anderson, John S. See *Feeney, Anderson, Azari, Bennett, and Rhodes*, 2307

—. See *Feeney, Rhodes, and Anderson*, 2633

Ando, Tadahiko. See *Pazur and Ando*, 297

Anfinsen, Christian B. See *Tuve and Anfinsen*, 3437

Antonini, Eraldo. See *Rossi-Fanelli and Antonini*, PC4

Arnon, Daniel I. See *Losada, Trebst, and Arnon*, 832

—. See *Trebst, Losada, and Arnon*, 840

Ash, Owen K. See *Vernon and Ash*, 2721

Ashmore, James. See *Landau, Ashmore, Hastings, and Zottu*, 1856

Ashwell, Gilbert, Wahba, Albert J., and **Hickman, Jean.** Uronic acid metabolism in bacteria. I. Purification and properties of uronic acid isomerase in *Escherichia coli*, 1559

—. See *Cynkin and Ashwell*, 1576

—. See *Hickman and Ashwell*, 1566

—. See *Kanfer, Ashwell, and Burns*, 2518

—. See *Smiley and Ashwell*, 1571

Astwood, E. B. See *Mayberry and Astwood*, 2977

Austrian, Robert. See *Smith, Mills, Bernheimer, and Austrian*, 1876

Avigan, Joel, Steinberg, Daniel, Vroman, Hugh E., Thompson, Malcolm J., and **Mosettig, Erich.** Studies of cholesterol biosynthesis. I. The identification of desmosterol in serum and tissues of animals and man treated with MER-29, 3123

—. See *Steinberg and Avigan*, 3127

Awad, Elias S., Neurath, Hans, and **Hartley, Brian S.** An interpretation of the apparent inversion of antipodal specificity of α-chymotrypsin, PC35

Awapara, J. See *Davis and Awapara*, 124

Axelrod, Bernard. See *Haining, Fukui, and Axelrod*, 160

Axelrod, Julius. See *Daly, Axelrod, and Witkop*, 1155

Azari, Parviz R. See *Feeney, Anderson, Azari, Bennett, and Rhodes*, 2307

B

Baich, Annette, Wolfe, R. G., and **Reithel, F. J.** The enzymes of the mammary gland. I. Isolation of phosphoglucose isomerase, 3130

Balazs, Endre A., and **Sundblad, Lars.** Studies on the structure of the vitreous body. V. Soluble protein content, 1973

Balis, M. Earl. See *Salser, Hutchison, and Balis*, 429
Ball, Eric G., and Cooper, Octavia. Studies on the metabolism of adipose tissue. III. The response to insulin by different types of adipose tissue and in the presence of various metabolites, 584
—. See *Hagen and Ball*, 1545
—. See *Jungas and Ball*, 1894
Ballantine, Jane. See *Brodie and Ballantine*, 226
—. See *Brodie and Ballantine*, 232
Ballou, Clinton E. See *Grado and Ballou*, PC23
Balls, A. K., and Brecher, A. S. The precipitation of denatured chymotrypsin by sulfate and pyrophosphate, 2004
Bally, Peter R., Cahill, George F., Jr., Lebouef, Bernard, and Renold, Albert E. Studies on rat adipose tissue *in Vitro*. V. Effects of glucose and insulin on the metabolism of palmitate-1-C^{14}, 333
Baltscheffsky, Margareta. See *Smith, Baltscheffsky, and Olson*, 213
Banerjee, Sachchidananda, and Singh, Haobam Devendra. Metabolism of citric acid in scorbutic guinea pigs, 902
Barker, H. A., Smyth, R. D., Weissbach, H., Munch-Petersen, Agnete, Toohey, J. I., Ladd, J. N., Volcani, B. E., and Wilson, R. Marilyn. Assay, purification, and properties of the adenylcobamide coenzyme, 181
—, —, —, **Toohey, J. I., Ladd, J. N., and Volcani, B. E.** Isolation and properties of crystalline cobamide coenzymes containing benzimidazole or 5,6-dimethylbenzimidazole, 480
—. See *Bradshaw and Barker*, 3620
—. See *Weissbach, Ladd, Volcani, Smyth, and Barker*, 1462
Barner, Hazel D. See *Lichtenstein, Barner, and Cohen*, 457
Barron, Edward J. See *Hanahan, Brockerhoff, and Barron*, 1917
Bartsch, Robert G., and Kamen, Martin D. Isolation and properties of two soluble heme proteins in extracts of the photoanaerobe *Chromatium*, 825
Basu, D. K., and Burma, D. P. Purification and properties of a stereospecific dihydrolipoic dehydrogenase from *Spinacia oleracea*, 509
Bates, Harold M., Craddock, Valda M., and Simpson, Melvin V. The biosynthesis of cytochrome *c* in cell-free systems. I. The incorporation of labeled amino acids into cytochrome *c* by rat liver mitochondria, 140
—, and **Lipmann, Fritz.** Identification of γ-glutamylcysteinyl ribonucleic acid as intermediary in glutathione synthesis, PC22
Beatty, Clarissa H., Marcó, Alicia, Peterson, Ruth D., Bocek, Rose Mary, and West, Edward S. Acetoacetic acid metabolism by skeletal muscle fibers from control and diabetic rats, 2774
—, **Peterson, Ruth D., and Bocek, Rose Mary.** Effect of insulin on carbohydrate metabolism of skeletal muscle fibers and diaphragm from control and pancreatectomized rats, 277
Bedell, Bernice H. See *Devlin and Bedell*, 2134
Beers, Roland F., Jr. Inhibition and activation of polynucleotide phosphorylase by acridine orange, 726
—. Hydrolysis of polyadenylic acid by pancreatic ribonuclease, 2393
Belk, William F. See *Jacobs, Flaa, and Belk*, 3224
Bendich, Aaron. See *Fresco and Bendich*, 1124
Benditt, Earl P. See *Eriksen, Martin, and Benditt*, 1662
Bennett, Nelle. See *Feeney, Anderson, Azari, Bennett, and Rhodes*, 2307
—. See *Rhodes, Bennett, and Feeney*, 1686
Bentley, Ronald, and Bhate, D. S. Mutarotase from *Penicillium notatum*. I. Purification, assay, and general properties of the enzyme, 1219
—, and —. Mutarotase from *Penicillium notatum*. II. The mechanism of the mutarotation reaction, 1225
Bentz, Joan D. See *Holmes and Bentz*, 3118
Bergstrom, Sune, Danielsson, Henry, and Kazuno, Taro. Bile acids and steroids. 98. The metabolism of bile acids in python and constrictor snakes, 983
Berkeley, B. J. See *Bernfeld, Nisselbaum, Berkeley, and Hanson*, 2852
Bernfeld, Peter, Nisselbaum, J. S., Berkeley, B. J., and Hanson, R. W. The influence of chemical and physicochemical nature of macromolecular polyanions on their interaction with human serum β-lipoproteins, 2852
Bernheimer, Harriet P. See *Smith, Mills, Bernheimer, and Austrian*, 1876
Bertsch, Leroy. See *Li and Bertsch*, 2638
Bhate, D. S. See *Bentley and Bhate*, 1219
—. See *Bentley and Bhate*, 1225
Bieri, J. G. See *Pollard and Bieri*, 1178
Bishop, Charles. Purine metabolism in human and chicken blood, *in vitro*, 3228
Black, Simon, Harte, Eileen M., Hudson, Blondel, and Wartofsky, Leonard. A specific enzymatic reduction of L(—) methionine sulfoxide and a related nonspecific reduction of disulfides, 2910
Blair, Donald G. R., Stone, Joseph E., and Potter, Van R. Formation of orotidine 5′-phosphate by enzymes from rat liver, 2379
Blatt, William F. See *Gray, Priest, Blatt, Westphal, and Jensen*, 56
Blecher, Melvin, and White, Abraham. Alterations produced by steroids in adenosine triphosphatase activity and volume of lymphosarcoma in liver mitochondria, 3404
—, and —. Loci of action of adrenal cortical steroids in anaerobic glycolysis by cell-free preparations of rat lymphosarcoma, 282
Bloch, Konrad. See *Bloomfield and Bloch*, 337
—. See *Lennarz and Bloch*, PC26
—. See *Pudles and Bloch*, 3417
—. See *Strumeyer and Bloch*, PC27
Bloom, Ben. An evaluation of hormonal augmented transhydrogenase activity in rat liver cells, 857
Bloomfield, D. K., and Bloch, Konrad. The formation of Δ^3-unsaturated fatty acids, 337
Blumenfeld, Olga O., Léonis, José, and Perlmann, Gertrude E. The effect of guanidine hydrochloride on crystalline pepsin, 379
Blumenthal, Harold J. See *Ghosh, Blumenthal, Davidson, and Roseman*, 1265
Bocek, Rose Mary. See *Beatty, Marcó, Peterson, Bocek, and West*, 2774
—. See *Beatty, Peterson, and Bocek*, 277
Bogoch, Samuel. Studies on cerebrospinal fluid. I. Quantitative fractionation of carbohydrate constituents, 16
Bogorad, Lawrence, and Marks, Gerald

S. The enzymatic synthesis of uroporphyrins from porphobilinogen. IV. Investigations on the participation of formaldehyde, 2127
Bellum, F. J. Calf thymus polymerase, 2399
—. Oligodeoxyribonucleotide primers for calf thymus polymerase, PC18
Benaduce, Luisa. See *Scarano, Benaduce, and De Petrocellis*, 3556
Bonsignore, A., Pontremoli, S., Grazi, E., and Horecker, B. L. Effect of orthophosphate on the transaldolase reaction, 1888
—. See *Pontremoli, Bonsignore, Grazi, and Horecker*, 1881
Booth, Albert N., Masri, Merle S., Robbins, Dorothy J., Emerson, Oliver H., Jones, Francis T., and DeEds, Floyd. Urinary phenolic acid metabolites of tyrosine, 2649
Borer, Robert. See *Ghosh, Charalampous, Sison, and Borer*, 2522
Borle, André B., Nichols, Nancy, and Nichols, George, Jr. Metabolic studies of bone *in vitro*. I. Normal bone, 1206
—, —, and —. Metabolic studies of bone *in vitro*. II. The metabolic patterns of accretion and resorption, 1211
Bovarnick, Marianna R., and Schneider, Louis. The incorporation of glycine-1-C^{14} by typhus rickettsiae, 1727
Bovey, F. A. See *Yanari and Bovey*, 2818
Boyack, James R., and Giddings, J. Calvin. Zone and boundary diffusion in electrophoresis, 1970
Boyer, P. D. See *Kowalsky and Boyer*, 604
Bradley, Roy M. See *Brady, Bradley, and Trams*, 3093
Bradlow, H. Leon. See *Fishman, Bradlow, and Gallagher*, 3104
—. See *Fukushima, Bradlow, Hellman, Zumoff, and Gallagher*, 2246
Bradshaw, W. H., and Barker, H. A. Purification and properties of xanthine dehydrogenase from *Clostridium cylindrosporum*, 3620
Brady, Roscoe O. Biosynthesis of fatty acids. II. Studies with enzymes obtained from brain, 3099
—, **Bradley, Roy M., and Trams, Eberhard G.** Biosynthesis of fatty acids. I. Studies with enzymes obtained from liver, 3093
Brand, Ludwig, Dahl, Carol, and Mahler, H. R. Biochemical studies of the developing avian embryo. IV. Some respiratory pigments, 2456
Brecher, A. S. See *Balls and Brecher*, 2004
Breckenridge, Bruce M., and Crawford, Elizabeth J. Glycogen synthesis from uridine disphosphate glucose in brain, 3054
Brenneman, Faith N., Vishniac, Wolf, and Volk, Wesley A. Ribose synthesis in *Alcaligenes faecalis*, 3357
Brenner, B. Morton. See *Segal and Brenner*, 471
Breslow, Ronald, and Lukens, Lewis N. On the mechanism of action of an ascorbic acid-dependent nonenzymatic hydroxylating system, 292
Brevik, Alan K. See *Serif and Brevik*, 2230
Brockerhoff, Hans. See *Hanahan, Brockerhoff, and Barron*, 1917
Brodie, Arnold F., and Ballantine, Jane. Oxidative phosphorylation in fractionated bacterial systems. II. The role of vitamin K, 226
—, and —. Oxidative phosphorylation in fractionated bacterial systems. III. Specificity of vitamin K reactivation, 232
Brown, Barbara. See *Umbarger, Brown, and Eyring*, 1425
Brown, D. D., Silva, Omega L., Gardiner, Rita C., and Silverman, Milton. Metabolism of formiminoglutamic acid by vitamin B_{12} and folic acid-deficient rats fed excess methionine, 2058
Brown, Donald D., Silva, Omega L., McDonald, Pearl B., Snyder, Solomon H., and Kies, Marian W. The mammalian metabolism of L-histidine. III. The urinary metabolites of L-histidine-C^{14} in the monkey, human, and rat, 154
Brown, Elmer B., Jr., and Stadtman, Earl R. Nucleotidases of *Clostridium propionicum*. I. Purification and properties of ferrous iron-dependent nucleotide monophosphatases and pyrophosphatases, 2928
—. See *Stadtman, Earl, and Brown*, 2935
Brown, Gene M. See *Camiener and Brown*, 2404
—. See *Camiener and Brown*, 2411
—. See *Carlson and Brown*, PC3
—. See *Ortega and Brown*, 2939
Brown, Melancthon S., and Meaher, Harry S. Further direct proof of the 1,4-dihydro structure of reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide, 2145
Brown, Ray K. See *Van Vunakis, Leikhim, Delaney, Levine, and Brown*, 3430
Brown, Rose H. See *Lynn, MacLeod, and Brown*, 1904
Brown-Grant, Keith, Forchielli, Enrico, and Dorfman, Ralph I. The Δ^4-hydrogenases of guinea pig adrenal gland, 1317
Brownlee, Susan T., and Wheat, Robert W. Nucleotide pyrophosphatase activities of seminal plasma. I. The degradation of uridine diphosphate glucose by bovine seminal plasma enzymes, 3567
—. See *Wheat, Krick, and Brownlee*, 3570
Brunngraber, Eric G., and Abood, L. G. Mitochondrial glycolysis of rat brain and its relationship to the remainder of cellular glycolysis, 1847
Buchanan, John M. See *Koerner, Smith, and Buchanan*, 2691
Bueding, Ernest. See *Mansour, Sutherland, Rall, and Bueding*, 466
Burch, Helen B., Hunter, F. Edmund, Jr., Combs, Anne M., and Schutz, Beverly A. Oxidative enzymes and phosphorylation in hepatic mitochondria from riboflavin-deficient rats, 1540
Burg, Richard W., Rodwell, Victor W., and Snell, Esmond E. Bacterial oxidation of vitamin B_6. III. Metabolites of pyridoxamine, 1164
Burma, D. P. See *Basu and Burma*, 509
Burns, J. J. See *Kanfer, Ashwell, and Burns*, 2518
Burr, William W., Jr. See *Wiggans, Burr, and Rumsfeld*, 3198
Butte, John C. See *Corcoran, Kaneda, and Butte*, PC29
Byerrum, Richard U. See *Griffith, Griffith, and Byerrum*, 3536
—. See *Griffith, Hellman, and Byerrum*, 800
Byrne, William L. See *Neuhaus and Byrne*, 2019

C

Cahill, George G., Jr., Lebœuf, Bernard, and Flinn, Robert B. Studies on rat adipose tissue *in vitro*. VI. Effect of epinephrine on glucose metabolism, 1246
—. See *Bally, Cahill, Lebœuf, and Renold*, 333
Cama, H. R. See *Rao, Cama, Kumar, and Vaidyanathan*, 3353

Camien, Merrill, N. See *Fowler, Camien, and Dunn,* 1386

Camiener, Gerald W., and **Brown, Gene M.** The biosynthesis of thiamine. I. Enzymatic formation of thiamine and phosphate esters of the pyrimidine moiety of thiamine, 2404

—, and —. The biosynthesis of thiamine. II. Fractionation of enzyme system and identification of thiazole monophosphate and thiamine monophosphate as intermediates, 2411

Campbell, L. Leon. Reductive degradation of pyrimidines. V. Enzymatic conversion of *N*-carbamyl-β-alanine to β-alanine, carbon dioxide, and ammonia, 2375

Cann, John R. Effect of binding of ions and other small molecules on protein structure. VII. The role of aliphatic acid binding and of convection in the electrophoresis of serum albumin at low pH, 2810

Caputto, Ranwel. See *Kitabchi, McCay, Carpenter, Trucco, and Caputto,* 1591

Caravaca, Josefina, and **Grisolia, Santiago.** Synthesis of citrulline with animal and bacterial enzymes, 684

Carleton, A. See *Mazur, Green, and Carleton,* 595

Carlson, Gerald L., and **Brown, Gene M.** The natural occurrence and enzymatic formation of a hydroxyethyl derivative of thiamine pyrophosphate, PC3

Carpenter, Frederick H. See *Chrambach and Carpenter,* 3478

Carpenter, Mary P. See *Kitabchi, McCay, Carpenter, Trucco, and Caputto,* 1591

Carriuolo, Joan. See *Jencks, Cordes, and Carriuolo,* 3608

Carroll, Robert E. See *Muntz and Carroll,* 1258

Carroll, William R. See *Folk, Piez, Carroll, and Gladner,* 2272

—. See *Koike, Reed, and Carroll,* 1924

Carsten, Mary E., and **Pierce, John G.** Starch-gel electrophoresis and chromatography in the purification of beef thyrotropic hormone, 78

Carter, Anne C. See *Solomon, Carter, and Lieberman,* 351

Carter, Charles E. See *Landon and Carter,* 819

Carvalho, Evelyn. See *DeGroot and Carvalho,* 1390

Case, James D. See *Lerner, Case, and Takahashi,* 1992

Cassir, R. See *Schneider, Cassir, and Chordikian,* 1437

Chaikoff, I. L. See *Abraham, Matthes, and Chaikoff,* 2551

—. See *Fitch and Chaikoff,* 554

—. See *Matthes, Abraham, and Chaikoff,* 2560

—. See *Werbin, Chaikoff, and Jones,* 1629

Chakraborty, K. P., and **Loring, Hubert S.** Incorporation of uracil-2-C^{14} into the nucleic acids of *Neurospora crassa,* 2122

Chan, P. C., Lehninger, Albert L., and **Enns, Theodore.** The phosphate-water oxygen exchange reaction of oxidative phosphorylation in submitochondrial preparations, 1790

Chance, Britton. Analogue and digital representations of enzyme kinetics, 2440

—, **Garfinkel, David, Higgins, Joseph,** and **Hess, Benno.** Metabolic control mechanisms. V. A solution for the equations representing interaction between glycolysis and respiration in ascites tumor cells, 2426

Charalampous, Frixos C. Biochemical studies on inositol. VI. Mechanism of cleavage of inositol to D-glucuronic acid, 1286

—. See *Ghosh, Charalampous, Sison, and Borer,* 2522

Chargaff, Erwin. See *Horowitz, Saukkonen, and Chargaff,* 3266

Cheong, L., Rich, M. A., and **Eidinoff, M. L.** Introduction of the 5-halogenated uracil moiety into deoxyribonucleic acid of mammalian cells in culture, 1441

Chiga, M., and **Plaut, G. W. E.** Nucleotide transphosphorylases from liver. I. Purification and properties of an adenosine triphosphate-adenosine monophosphate transphosphorylase from swine liver, 3260

Chirigos, Michael A., Greengard, Paul and **Udenfriend, Sidney.** Uptake of tyrosine by rat brain *in vivo,* 2075

Chordikian, F. See *Schneider, Cassir, and Chordikian,* 1437

Chrambach, Andreas, and **Carpenter, Frederick H.** Partition column chromatography of insulin: production and separation of transformation products, 3478

Chung, C. W., Mahler, H. R., and **Enrione, Mary.** Incorporation of adenine nucleotide into ribonucleic acid by cytoplasmic enzyme preparations of chick embryos, 1448

Cifonelli, J. A., and **Dorfman, Albert.** Properties of heparin monosulfate (heparitin monosulfate), 3283

Citri, Nathan, Garber, Nachman, and **Sela, Michael.** The effect of urea and guanidine hydrochloride on activity and optical rotation of penicillinase, 3454

Civen, Morton, and **Knox, W. Eugene.** The specificity of tryptophan analogues as inducers, substrates, inhibitors, and stabilizers of liver tryptophan pyrrolase, 1716

Clayton, R. B. The role of intestinal symbionts in the sterol metabolism of *Blatella germanica,* 3421

Clayton, Roderick K. Protein synthesis in the induced formation of catalase in *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides,* 405

Cleland, W. W., and **Kennedy, Eugene P.** The enzymatic synthesis of psychosine, 45

Coen, L. J. See *Jacobs, Coen, and Hillman,* 1372

Cohen, Seymour S., and **Lichtenstein, Janet.** The isolation of deoxyribonucleic acid from bacterial extracts by precipitation with streptomycin, PC55

—, and —. Polyamines and ribosome structure, 2112

—. See *Lichtenstein, Barner, and Cohen,* 457

—. See *Lichtenstein and Cohen,* 1134

—. See *Pizer and Cohen,* 2387

Cohn, Mildred, and **Hughes, Thomas R., Jr.** Phosphorous magnetic resonance spectra of adenosine di- and triphosphate. I. Effect of pH, 3250

—, and **Kesslinger, Sol.** Reversible inactivation of chymotrypsin by sulfate ions, 1365

Cohn, Waldo, E. Pseudouridine, a carbon-carbon linked ribonucleoside in ribonucleic acids: isolation, structure, and chemical characteristics, 1488

Cole, R. David. Ion exchange chromatography of glucagon in urea-containing buffers, 2300

—. The chromatography of insulin in urea-containing buffer, 2294

—. See *Mendiola and Cole,* 3484

Coleman, Joseph E., and **Vallee, Bert L.** Metallocarboxypeptidases, 390

Colson, James G. See *Neeman, Slaunwhite, Neely, Colson, and Sandberg,* PC58
Comb, Donald G., and Roseman, Saul. The sialic acids. I. The structure and enzymatic synthesis of *N*-acetylneuraminic acid, 2529
Combs, Anne M. See *Burch, Hunter, Combs, and Schutz,* 1540
Condon, George P. See *Levitz, Condon, Money, and Dancis,* 973
Connelly, J. See *Morrison, Connelly, Petix, and Stotz,* 1202
Cook, Thomas M. See *Hendlin and Cook,* 1187
Coombs, Thomas L. See *Vallee, Coombs, and Hoch,* PC45
—. See *Vallee, Rupley, Coombs, and Neurath,* 64
Coon, Minor J. See *Kupiecki and Coon,* 1944
—. See *Rilling and Coon,* 3087
—. See *Stern, Drummond, Coon, and Del Campillo,* 313
Cooper, Cecil. The stimulation of adenosine triphosphatase in submitochondrial particles by sulfhydryl reagents, 1815
—. See *Helinski and Cooper,* 3573
Cooper, Octavia. See *Ball and Cooper,* 584
Cooperman, Jack M., Luhby, A. Leonard, Teller, David N., and Marley, James F. Distribution of radioactive and nonradioactive vitamin B_{12} in the dog, 191
Corcoran, John W., Kaneda, Toshi, and Butte, John C. Actinomycete antibiotics. The biological incorporation of propionate into the macrocylic lactone of erythromycin, PC29
Cordes, Eugene. See *Allen, Glassman, Cordes, and Schweet,* 1068
Cordes, Shirley. See *Jencks, Cordes, and Carriuolo,* 3608
Cori, Carl F. See *Kipnis and Cori,* 3070
—. See *Narahara, Özand, and Cori,* 3370
Corwin, Lawrence M., and Schwartz, Klaus. Prevention of decline of α-ketoglutarate and succinate oxidation in vitamin E-deficient rat liver homogenates, 3387
Cowley, Irwin J. See *Yielding, Tomkins, Munday, and Cowley,* 3413
Craddock, Valda M. See *Bates, Craddock, and Simpson,* 140
Cramer, John W., Miller, James A., and Miller, Elizabeth C. The hydroxylation of the carcinogen 2-acetylaminofluorene by rat liver: stimulation by pretreatment *in vivo* with 3-methylcholanthrene, 250
—, —, and —. *N*-Hydroxylation: a new metabolic reaction observed in the rat with the carcinogen 2-acetylaminofluorene, 885
Crandall, D. I., Kruegar, R. C., Anan, F., Yasunobu, K., and Mason, H. S. Oxygen transfer by the homogentisate oxidase of rat liver, 3011
Crawford, Elizabeth J. See *Breckenridge and Crawford,* 3054
—. See *Kahana, Lowry, Schulz, Passonneau, and Crawford,* 2178
Cunningham, Leon W., and Nuenke, B. Joanne. Analysis of modified β-lactoglobulins and ovalbumins prepared from the sulfenyl iodide intermediates, 1711
Cynkin, Morris A., and Ashwell, Gilbert. Uronic acid metabolism in bacteria. IV. Purification and properties of 2-keto-3-deoxy-D-gluconokinase in *Escherichia coli,* 1576

D

D'Adamo, Amedeo F., Jr. See *Hoberman and D'Adamo,* 514, 519, 523, 934 1599, 2185
DaCosta, William A., and Friedberg, Felix. Some physicochemical properties of creatinekinase, 3134
Dahl, Carol. See *Brand, Dahl, and Mahler,* 2456
Dallam, R. Duncan, and Reed, John M. The effect of thyroxine on mitochondrial oxidation and swelling, 1183
Daly, John W., Axelrod, Julius, and Witkop, Bernhard. Dynamic aspects of enzymatic *O*-methylation and -demethylation of catechols *in vitro* and *in vivo,* 1155
—. See *Weissbach, Smith, Daly, Witkop, and Udenfriend,* 1160
Dancis, Joseph. See *Levitz, Condon, Money, and Dancis,* 973
Danielsson, Henry. See *Bergström, Danielsson, and Kazuno,* 983
Darnell, James E., Jr., and Levintow, Leon. Poliovirus protein: source of amino acids and time course of synthesis, 74
Darnell, James E., Jr. See *Levintow and Darnell,* 70
Das, M. L., and Guha, B. C. Isolation and chemical characterization of bound niacin (niacinogen) in cereal grains, 2971
Datta, Anima. See *Penefsky, Pullman, Datta, and Racker,* 3330
—. See *Pullman, Penefsky, Datta, and Racker,* 3322
Davidson, Eugene. See *Ghosh, Blumenthal, Davidson, and Roseman,* 1265
Davidson, Eugene A. Hexokinase from *Aspergillus parasiticus,* 23
—, and **Riley, Joseph G.** Enzymatic sulfation of chondroitin B, 3367
Davies, M. C., and Englert, Mary E. Physical properties of highly purified human plasminogen, 1011
Davis, Virginia E., and Awapara, J. A method for the determination of some amino acid decarboxylases, 124
De Courcy, Constance. See *Hirschmann, De Courcy, Levy, and Miller,* PC48
De Dugros, Elida Castro. See *Totter, De Dugros, and Riveiro,* 1839
DeEds, Floyd. See *Booth, Masri, Robbins, Emerson, Jones, and DeEds,* 2649
DeGroot, Leslie J., and Carvalho, Evelyn. Iodide binding in thyroid cellular fractions, 1390
Delaney, Robert. See *Van Vunakis, Leikhim, Delaney, Levine, and Brown,* 3430
Del Campillo, Alice. See *Stern, Drummond, Coon, and Del Campillo,* 313
Dempsey, Eleanor. See *Leaf and Dempsey,* 2160
Dennis, Don, and Kaplan, Nathan O. D- and L-lactic acid dehydrogenases in *Lactobacillus plantarum,* 810
De Petrocellis, Benita. See *Scarano, Bonaduce, and De Petrocellis,* 3556
De Renzo, E. C. See *Hagan, Ablondi, and De Renzo,* 1005
Devlin, Thomas M., and Bedell, Bernice H. Effect of acetoacetate on the oxidation of reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide by intact rat liver mitochondria, 2134
Dickerman, Herbert. See *Nemeth and Dickerman,* 1761
Dickman, Sherman R., Morrill, G. A., and Trupin, K. M. Extraction and chromatography of mouse and bovine pancreatic ribonucleases, 169
—. See *Morris and Dickman,* 1404
DiNella, Renald R., Meng, H. C., and

Park, C. R. Properties of intestinal lipase, 3076
Dinning, James S., and Young, Ruth S. Some effects of folic acid and vitamin B_{12} on nucleic acid metabolism in *Lactobacillus leichmannii*, 3008
—. See *Fitch, Hsu, and Dinning*, 2362
DiPietro, David L., and Weinhouse, Sidney. Hepatic glucokinase in the fed, fasted, and alloxan-diabetic rat, 2542
Distler, Jack J., and Roseman, Saul. Galactosamine polymers produced by *Aspergillus parasiticus*, 2538
Dmuchowski, Bernice L. See *Kohn and Dmuchowski*, 1867
Doisy, E. A., Jr. See *Hsia, Elliott, Matschiner, Doisy, Thayer, and Doisy*, 1963
Doisy, Edward A. See *Hsia, Elliott, Matschiner, Doisy, Thayer, and Doisy*, 1963
Dole, Vincent P., and Meinertz, Hans. Microdetermination of long-chain fatty acids in plasma and tissues, 2595
Dolin, M. I. The *Streptococcus faecalis* oxidases for reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide. IV. Properties of the enzyme-substrate complex formed between reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide peroxidase and pyridine nucleotides, 544
—, and **Wood, N. P.** The *Streptococcus faecalis* oxidases for reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide. V. A flavin mononucleotide - containing diaphorase, 1809
Dominguez, Oscar V., Acevedo, Hernan F., Huseby, Robert A., and Samuels, Leo T. Steroid 21-hydroxylase in normal testes and malignant interstitial cell tumors, 2608
Donovan, John W. See *Hermans, Donovan, and Scheraga*, 91
Dorfman, Albert. See *Cifonelli and Dorfman*, 3283
—. See *Gross, Mathews, and Dorfman*, 2889
Dorfman, Ralph I. See *Brown-Grant, Forchielli, and Dorfman*, 1317
—. See *Kupfer, Forchielli, and Dorfman*, 1968
—. See *Shimizu, Dorfman, and Gut*, PC25
—. See *Thomas, Forchielli, and Dorfman*, 2797
Downer, Raymond. See *Grant, Ringrose, and Downer*, 2157
Dreyfus, J. C. See *Schapira, Kruh, Dreyfus, and Schapira*, 1738
Dreyfus, Jean-Claude. See *Kruh, Dreyfus, and Schapira*, 1075
Drummond, George I., and Stern, Joseph R. Enzymes of ketone body metabolism. II. Properties of an acetoacetate - synthesizing enzyme prepared from ox liver, 318
—. See *Stern, Drummond, Coon, and Del Campillo*, 313
Drysdale, George R. See *Spiegel and Drysdale*, 2498
Dubin, Donald T. The assay and characterization of amines by means of 2,4-dinitrofluorobenzene, 783
—, and **Rosenthal, Sanford M.** The acetylation of polyamines in *Escherichia coli*, 776
—. See *Ames and Dubin*, 769
Dunn, Max S. See *Fowler, Camien, and Dunn*, 1386
Durr, I. F., and Rudney, Harry. The reduction of β-hydroxy-β-methylglutaryl coenzyme A to mevalonic acid, 2572

E

Eagle, Harry, Agranoff, Bernard W., and Snell, Esmond E. The biosynthesis of meso-inositol by cultured mammalian cells, and the parabiotic growth of inositol-dependent and inositol-independent strains, 1891
—, **Oyama, Vance I., and Piez, Karl A.** The reversible binding of half-cystine residues to serum protein, and its bearing on the cystine requirement of cultured mammalian cells, 1719
—, and **Piez, Karl A.** The utilization of proteins by cultured human cells, 1095
Earl, J. M. See *Stadtman, Earl, and Brown*, 2935
Edelhoch, H. The properties of thyroglobulin. I. The effects of alkali, 1326
—, and **Lippoldt, R. E.** The properties of thyroglobulin. II. The effects of sodium dodecyl sulfate, 1335
Edelhoch, Harold. See *Raijman, Grisolia, and Edelhoch*, 2340
Edmonds, Mary, and Abrams, Richard. Polynucleotide biosynthesis: formation of a sequence of adenylate units from adenosine triphosphate by an enzyme from thymus nuclei, 1142
Eggerer, H. See *Agranoff, Eggerer, Henning, and Lynen*, 326
Eggman, Lynn D., and Hokin, Lowell E. The relationship between secretory activity and the incorporation of P^{32} into phosphoinositide and phosphotidic acid in salivary glands and pigeon esophageal mucosa *in vitro*, 2569
Eichel, Bertram. See *Wainio, Eichel, and Gould*, 1521
Eidinoff, M. L. See *Cheong, Rich, and Eidinoff*, 1441
Eidinoff, Maxwell L. See *Hampton, Rich, and Eidinoff*, 3562
Elder, Angeline H. See *Saifer, Elder, and Vecsler*, 1346
Ellenbogen, Eric, Iyengar, Raja, Stern, Howard, and Olson, Robert E. Characterization of myosin from normal dog heart, 2642
Elliott, William H. See *Hsia, Elliott, Matschiner, Doisy, Thayer, and Doisy*, 1963
Ellis, Stanley. Pituitary proteinase I: purification and action on growth hormone and prolactin, 1694
Elwood, J. C., Marco, Alicia, and Van Bruggen, J. T. Lipid metabolism in the diabetic rat. IV. Metabolism of acetate, acetoacetate, butyrate, and mevalonate *in vitro*, 573
—, and **Van Bruggen, J. T.** Lipid metabolism in the diabetic rat. III. Acetate metabolism and acetoacetate synthesis *in vitro*, 568
Elwyn, David. See *Nemer and Elwyn*, 2070
—. See *Nemer, Wise, Washington, and Elwyn*, 2063
Emerson, Oliver H. See *Booth, Masri, Robbins, Emerson, Jones, and DeEds*, 2649
Endahl, Gerald L., Kochakian, Charles D., and Hamm, Donald. Separation of a triphosphopyridine nucleotide-specific from a diphosphopyridine nucleotide-specific 17β-hydroxy-(testosterone) dehydrogenase of guinea pig liver, 2792
Engel, Lewis L. See *Sheps, Purdy, Engel, and Oncley*, 3033
—. See *Sheps, Purdy, Engel, and Oncley*, 3042
England, Sasha. Configurational considerations in relation to the mechanisms of the stereospecific enzymatic hydrations of fumarate and *cis*-aconitate, 1510
Englert, Mary E. See *Davies and Englert*, 1011
Enns, Theodore. See *Chan, Lehninger, and Enns*, 1790
Enrione, Mary. See *Chung, Mahler, and Enrione*, 1448

Eriksen, Nils, Martin, George M., and Benditt, Earl P. Oxidation of the indole nucleus of 5-hydroxytryptamine and the formation of pigments: isolation and partial characterization of a dimer of 5-hydroxytryptamine, 1662

Estabrook, Ronald W. See *Packer, Estabrook, Singer, and Kimura*, 535

Evans, E. A., Jr. See *Mackal, Koppelman, Timmons, and Evans*, 175

Eyring, Edward J. See *Umbarger, Brown, and Eyring*, 1425

F

Fales, Frank W. The aerobic assimilation of glucose by yeast cells, 1255

Fanshier, D. W. See *Kun, Fanshier and Grassetti*, 416

Feeney, Robert E., Anderson, John S., Azari, Parviz R., Bennett, Nelle, and Rhodes, Marvin B. The comparative biochemistry of avian egg white proteins, 237

—, **Rhodes, Marvin B., and Anderson, John S.** The distribution and role of sialic acid in chicken egg white, 2633

—. See *Rhodes, Bennett, and Feeney*, 1686

Feingold, David S., Neufeld, Elizabeth F., and Hassid, W. Z. The 4-epimerization and decarboxylation of uridine diphosphate D-glucuronic acid by extracts from *Phaseolus aureus* seedling, 910

—. See *Neufeld, Feingold, and Hassid*, 906

Feinstein, Robert N. Activation of the neutral deoxyribonuclease, 733

Feldman, Donald, and Wainio, W. W. Isolation, purification, and some properties of mammalian cytochrome *b*, 3635

Felix, Françoise, Potter, J. L., and Laskowski, M. Action of venom phosphodiesterase on deoxyribooligonucleotides carrying a monoesterified phosphate on carbon 3′, 1150

Fernandez, Maria, and Grisolia, Santiago. Phosphoglyceric acid mutase activity without added 2,3-diphosphoglycerate in preparations purified from rice germ, 2188

Field, Henry, Jr. See *Swell, Law, Field, and Treadwell*, 1960

Field, James B., Pastan, Ira, Johnson, Phyllis, and Herring, Betty. Stimulation *in vitro* of pathways of glucose oxidation in thyroid by thyroid-stimulating hormone, 1863

Finamore, F. J., and Frieden, E. Nucleic acids and induced amphibian metamorphosis, 1751

Fischer, Edmond H. See *Graves, Fischer, and Krebs*, 805

—. See *Stein, Junge, and Fischer*, 371

—. See *Yunis, Fischer, and Krebs*, 3163

Fish, William A. See *Stokes and Fish*, 2604

Fisher, Harvey F. The mechanism of the glutamic dehydrogenase reaction. I. The molecularity of the first complex formed, 1830

Fischl, Joseph. Quantitative colorimetric determination of tryptophan, 999

Fishman, Jack, Bradlow, H. Leon, and Gallagher, T. F. Oxidative metabolism of estradiol, 3104

Fitch, Coy D., Hsu, Cecilia, and Dinning, James S. Some factors affecting kidney transamidinase activity in rats, 2362

Fitch, Walter M., and Chaikoff, I. L. Extent and patterns of adaptation of enzyme activities in livers of normal rats fed diets high in glucose and fructose, 554

Flaa, Raymond, C. See *Jacobs, Flaa, and Belk*, 3224

Flavin, Martin, and Kono, Tetsuro. Threonine synthetase mechanism: studies with isotopic oxygen, 1109

—, and **Slaughter, Clarence.** Purification and properties of threonine synthetase of *Neurospora*, 1103

—, and —. Threonine synthetase mechanism: studies with isotopic hydrogen, 1112

Flinn, Robert B. See *Cahill, Leboeuf, and Flinn*, 1246

Florini, James R. Isolation and characterization of a tritium-exchange labeled synthetic corticosteroid, 367

Folk, J. E., and Gladner, Jules A. Cobalt activation of carboxypeptidase A, 60

—, **Piez, Carl A., Carroll, William R., and Gladner, Jules A.** Carboxypeptidase B. IV. Purification and characterization of the porcine enzyme, 2272

Forchielli, Enrico. See *Brown-Grant, Forchielli, and Dorfman*, 1317

—. See *Kupfer, Forchielli, and Dorfman*, 1968

Forchielli, Enrico. See *Thomas, Forchielli, and Dorfman*, 2797

Forsander, Olof A., and Räihä, Niels C. R. Metabolites produced in the liver during alcohol oxidation, 34

Fowler, Audree V., Camien, Merrill, N., and Dunn, Max S. Extracellular acids produced by *Mycobacterium ranae* and *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* H37Rv, 1386

Fox, Sidney W. See *Park and Fox*, 3193

Fraenkel-Conrat, H. See *Gordon, Singer, and Fraenkel-Conrat*, 1014

Francis, Faith Ellen, Shen, Nai-hsuan Chang, and Kinsella, Ralph A., Jr. Enteric excretion of metabolites of steroid hormones in the human. II. Isolation of Δ^4-androsten-3β-ol-17-one from meconium, 1957

Franklin, Edward C. See *Gerber, Franklin, and Schubert*, 2870

Free, Charles A. See *Wynston, Free, and Pierce*, 85

Freedman, Aaron D., Rumsey, Peter, and Graff, Samuel. The metabolism of pyruvate in the tricarboxylic acid cycle. II. Tissue characteristic metabolism of pyruvate, 1854

Freeman, Norman K. See *Nelson and Freeman*, 578

Fresco, Jacques R., and Bendich, Aaron. The metabolic stability of rat liver deoxyribonucleic acid: a turnover study, 1124

Fridovich, Irwin, and Handler, Philip. Detection of free radicals in illuminated dye solutions by the initiation of sulfite oxidation, 1835

Fried, Melvin, and Putnam, Frank W. Comparative studies of partial hydrolysates of Bence-Jones proteins, 3472

Friedberg, Felix. See *DaCosta and Friedberg*, 3134

Frieden, E. See *Finamore and Frieden*, 1751

Frieden, Earl. See *Herner and Frieden*, 2845

Frieden, Edward H., Stone, Naomi R., and Layman, Noel W. Nonsteroid ovarian hormones. III. The properties of relaxin preparations purified by countercurrent distribution, 2267

Friedmann, Bernice. See *Nadkarni, Friedmann, and Weinhouse*, 420

Friedmann, Herbert C., and Vennesland, Birgit. Crystalline dihydroorotic dehydrogenase, 1526

Friedmann, Herbert C. See *Kondo, Friedmann, and Vennesland*, 1533
Frisell, Wilhelm R. See *Abeles, Frisell, and Mackenzie*, 853
Fritzson, Per. Properties and assay of dihydrouracil dehydrogenase of rat liver, 719
Fujimoto, Atsuko, and Smith, Roberts A. Enzymatic phosphorylation of glucose by phosphoramidates, PC44
Fukui, Toshio. See *Haining, Fukui, and Axelrod*, 160
Fukushima, David K., Bradlow, H. Leon, Hellman, Leon, Zumoff, Barnet, and Gallagher, T. F. Metabolic transformation of hydrocortisone-4-C^{14} in normal men, 2246
Fulco, Armand J., and Mead, James F. Metabolism of essential fatty acids. IX. The biosynthesis of the octadecadienoic acids of the rat, 3379

G

Gallagher, T. F. See *Fishman, Bradlow, and Gallagher*, 3104
—. See *Fukushima, Bradlow, Hellman, Zumoff, and Gallagher*, 2246
Gallop, Paul M., Seifter, Sam, Lukin, Marvin, and Meilman, Edward. Application of the Lossen rearrangement of dinitrophenylhydroxamates to analysis of carboxyl groups in model compounds and gelatin, 2619
—. See *Seifter, Gallop, Michaels, and Meilman*, 2613
Gamson, Robert M. See *Kramer and Gamson*, 1785
Gangloff, Edwin C., Orten, James M., and Smith, Arthur H. Citric acid cycle patterns in certain thyroid states, 1900
Garber, Nachman. See *Citri, Garber, and Sela*, 3454
Gardiner, Rita C. See *Brown, Silva, Gardiner, and Silverman*, 2058
Garfinkel, David. See *Chance, Garfinkel, Higgins, and Hess*, 2426
Geller, David M., and Lipmann, Fritz. Photophosphorylation in extracts of *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, 2478
Gellhorn, Alfred. See *Marks, Gellhorn, and Kidson*, 2579
Gerber, Bernard R., Franklin, Edward C., and Schubert, Maxwell. Ultracentrifugal fractionation of bovine nasal chondromucoprotein, 2870
Gerber, Georg, Gerber, Gisela, and Altman, Kurt I. The catabolism of tissue nucleic acid in the rat. I. The replacement time of deoxyribonucleic acid, 1433
—, —, and —. Studies on the metabolism of tissue proteins. I. Turnover of collagen labeled with proline-U-C^{14} in young rats, 2653
—, —, and —. The catabolism of tissue nucleic acid in the rat. II. Turnover time of ribonucleic acid and free nucleotides, 2682
Gerber, Gisela. See *Gerber, Gerber, and Altman*, 1433, 2653, 2682
Gergely, J., Gouvea, M. A., and Martonosi, A. Studies on actin. II. Partially polymerized actin solutions, 1704
—, **and Maruyama, K.** The binding of inorganic phosphate to myosin in the presence of adenosine triphosphate, 3174
—. See *Martonosi, Gouvea, and Gergely*, 1700, 1707, 3169
—. See *Parker and Gergely*, 3449
Geyer, R. P. See *Rosenthal and Geyer*, 2202
Gholson, R. K., Hankes, L. V., and Henderson, L. M. 3-Hydroxyanthranilic acid as an intermediate in the oxidation of the indole nucleus of tryptophan, 132
Ghosh, Amal, Charalampous, Frixos, Sison, Yolanda, and Borer, Robert. Metabolic functions of myoinositol. I. Cytological and chemical alterations in yeast resulting from inositol deficiency, 2522
Ghosh, Sudhamoy, Blumenthal, Harold J., Davidson, Eugene, and Roseman, Saul. Glucosamine metabolism. V. Enzymatic synthesis of glucosamine 6-phosphate, 1265
Gibson, Kenneth D. See *Wilson, Gibson, and Udenfriend*, 3213, 3539
Giddings, J. Calvin. See *Boyack and Giddings*, 1970
Gilbert, James B., Ku, Yuoh, Rogers, Lorene L., and Williams, Roger J. The increase in urinary taurine after intraperitoneal administration of amino acids to the mouse, 1055
Gillis, B. T. See *Miller, Gillis, and Li*, 2840
Gilvarg, Charles. See *Kindler and Gilvarg*, 3532
Ginsburg, Ann, and Schachman, H. K. Studies on enzymatic breakdown of proteins. I. Action of chymotrypsin on insulin, 108
—, **and** —. Studies on the enzymatic breakdown of proteins. II. The action of pepsin on ribonuclease and considerations on the structure of ribonuclease, 115
Ginsburg, Sara. See *Wilson, Hatch, and Ginsburg*, 2312
Ginsburg, Victor. Formation of guanosine diphosphate L-fucose from guanosine diphosphate D-mannose, 2196
Giri, K. V. See *Nigam and Giri*, 947
Gladner, Jules A. See *Folk and Gladner*, 60
—. See *Folk, Piez, Carroll, and Gladner*, 2272
Glaser, Luis. Glutamic acid racemase from *Lactobacillus arabinosus*, 2095
Glassman, Edward. See *Allen, Glassman, and Schweet*, 1061
—. See *Allen, Glassman, Cordes, and Schweet*, 1068
—. See *Leahy, Glassman, and Schweet*, 3209
Glazer, A. N., and Smith, Emil L. Effect of denaturation on the ultraviolet absorption spectra of proteins, PC43
—. See *Light, Glazer, and Smith*, 3159
Glick, David. See *Greenberg and Glick*, 2744
—. See *Greenberg and Glick*, 3028
Goldemberg, Sara H. See *Leloir and Goldemberg*, 919
Golder, Richard H. See *Packer and Golder*, 1234
Goldfine, Howard, and Stadtman, E. R. Propionic acid metabolism. V. The conversion of β-alanine to propionic acid by cell-free extracts of *Clostridium propionicum*, 2238
Goldman, Dexter S. The inhibition of alanine dehydrogenase by metal chelates of tetracycline, 616
Goldstein, Leon, and Kensler, C. J. Factors which affect the activity of glutaminase I in the guinea pig kidney, 1086
Goldstone, Alfred. See *Adams and Goldstone*, 3492, 3499, 3504
Goldthwait, David A., and Starr, Jason L. Chromatographic characterization of amino acid transfer and microsomal ribonucleic acids from yeast, 2025
Goodman, Joseph J., May, Millicent, and Smith, Leland L. 16α-Hydroxy steroids. VI. A study of the microbiological reduction of triamcinolone and related $\Delta^{1,4}$-3,20-diketosteroids, 965

Gordan, G. S. See *Loken, Havel, Gordon, and Whittington*, 3654
Gordon, M. P., Singer, B., and Fraenkel-Conrat, H. The terminal phosphate groups of tobacco mosaic virus, 1014
Gordon, Milton Paul, and Smith, Conley. Multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus in a normally insusceptible host, PC28
Goswami, M. N. D. See *Knox and Goswami*, 2662
Gotterer, Gerald S. See *Lehninger and Gotterer*, PC8
Gould, Anne. See *Wainio, Eichel, and Gould*, 1521
Gould, Elizabeth A. See *Littlefield and Gould*, 1129
Gouvea, M. A. See *Gergely, Gouvea, and Martonosi*, 1704
—. See *Martonosi, Gouvea, and Gergely*, 1700, 1707, 3169
Grado, Carmen, and Ballou, Clinton E. *Myo*-inositol from beef brain phosphoinositide, PC23
Graff, Samuel. See *Freedman, Rumsey, and Graff*, 1854
Grant, Clarence L., Ringrose, Richard C., and Downer, Raymond. Transfer of dietary nonradioactive strontium from hen to chick, 2157
Grassetti, D. R. See *Kun, Fanshier, and Grassetti*, 416
Graves, Donald J., Fischer, Edmond H., and Krebs, Edwin G. Specificity studies on muscle phosphorylase phosphatase, 805
Gray, John L., Priest, Stanley G., Blatt, William F., Westphal, Ulrich, and Jensen H. Isolation and characterization of a proteolytic inhibitor from bovine blood, 56
Grazi, E. See *Bonsignore, Pontremoli, Grazi, and Horecker*, 1888
—. See *Pontremoli, Bonsignore, Grazi, and Horecker*, 1881
Green, Colin, Oncley, J. Lawrence, and Karnovsky, Manfred L. Lipid composition of lipoproteins of normal human plasma, 2884
Green, Jack Peter, and Robinson, J. D., Jr. Cerebroside sulfate (sulfatide A) in some organs of the rat and in a mast cell tumor, 1621
Green, Morris, and Miller, Leon L. Protein catabolism and protein synthesis in perfused livers of normal and alloxan-diabetic rats, 3202
Green, Saul. See *Masur, Green, and Carleton*, 595
Greenberg, Cyrus. See *Jorgensen, Zenker, and Greenberg*, 1732
Greenberg, David M. See *Rothstein and Greenberg*, 714
Greenberg, Leonard J., and Glick, David. Studies in histochemistry. LIX. Quantitative histochemical distribution of oxidized and reduced pyridine nucleotides in the rat adrenal and the influence of ACTH, 2744
—, and —. Studies in histochemistry. LX. Quantitative histochemical distribution of glucose 6-phosphate and 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenases in rat adrenal, and the influence of adrenocorticotropic hormone, 3028
Greengard, Paul. See *Chirigos, Greengard, and Udenfriend*, 2075
Gregory, Kenneth F. See *Plagemann, Gregory, and Wróblewski*, 2282
—. See *Plagemann, Gregory, and Wróblewski*, 2288
Griffith, Gail D., Griffith, Thomas, and Byerrum, Richard U. Nicotinic acid as a metabolite of nicotine in *Nicotiana rustica*, 3536
Griffith, Thomas, Hellman, Kenneth P., and Byerrum, Richard U. Studies on the biogenesis of the ring systems of nicotine, 800
—. See *Griffith, Griffith, and Byerrum*, 3536
Grisolia, Santiago. See *Caravaca and Grisolia*, 684
—. See *Fernandez and Grisolia*, 2188
—. See *Joyce and Grisolia*, 2278
—. See *Raijman, Grisolia, and Edelhoch*, 2340
Gross, Jerome. See *Piez and Gross*, 995
Gross, John I., Mathews, Martin B., and Dorfman, Albert. Sodium chondroitin sulfate-protein complexes of cartilage. II. Metabolism, 2889
Grossi, Lois G., and Moldave, Kivie. The effect of soluble factors on the transfer of amino acids from soluble ribonucleic acid to microsomal proteins, 2370
Grunberg-Manago, Marianne. See *Singer, Hilmoe, and Grunberg-Manago*, 2705
Gryder, Rosa M., and Pogell, Burton M. Further studies on glucosamine 6-phosphate synthesis by rat liver enzymes, 558
Guha, B. C. See *Das and Guha*, 2971
Gulleksen, Edwin H. See *Mason and Gulleksen*, 1312
Gupta, Naba K., and Robinson, William G. The enzymatic conversion of lactaldehyde to propanediol, 1609
Gurin, Samuel. See *Steele and Gurin*, 2778
Guroff, Gordon, and Udenfriend, Sidney. The uptake of tyrosine by isolated rat diaphragm, 3518
Gut, Marcel. See *Shimizu, Dorfman, and Gut*, PC25
Gutmann, H. R., and Nagasawa, H. T. The oxidation of *o*-aminophenols by cytochrome *c* and cytochrome oxidase. III. 2,3-Fluorenoquinone from 2-amino-3-fluorenol and binding of quinonoid oxidation products to bovine serum albumin, 3466

H

Hackett, David P., Rice, Bruce, and Schmid, Charlotte. The partial dissociation of phosphorylation from oxidation in plant mitochondria by respiratory chain inhibitors, 2140
Hagan, James J., Ablondi, F. B., and De Renzo, E. C. Purification and biochemical properties of human plasminogen, 1005
Hagen, Jean Himms. Effect of insulin on the metabolism of adipose tissue from hyperthyroid rats, 2600
—, and **Ball, Eric G.** Studies on the metabolism of adipose tissue. IV. The effect of insulin and adrenaline on glucose utilization, lactate production, and net gas exchange, 1545
Hagihara, Bunji, and Lardy, Henry A. A method for the separation of orthophosphate from other phosphate compounds, 889
Haining, Joseph L., Fukui, Toshio, and Axelrod, Bernard. Incorporation of amino acids into lipoidal material by microsomal and supernatant fractions of rat tissues, 160
Halenz, Donald R., and Lane, M. Daniel. Properties and purification of mitochondrial propionyl carboxylase, 878
—. See *Lane, Halenz, Kosow, and Hegre*, 3082
Hall, James C. The effect of insulin on intact muscle from normal and alloxan-diabetic rats, 6
—, **Sordahl, Louis A., and Stefko, Paul L.** The effect of insulin on oxidative phosphorylation in normal and diabetic mitochondria, 1536

Hamm, Donald. See *Endahl, Kochakian, and Hamm,* 2792
Hampton, E., Gambetta, Rich, Marvin A., and Eidinoff, Maxwell L. Introduction of the 5-iodouracil moiety into deoxyribonucleic acid of mammalian cells, 3562
Hanahan, Donald J., Brockerhoff, Hans, and Barron, Edward J. The site of attack of phospholipase (lecithinase) A on lecithin: a re-evaluation. Position of fatty acids on lecithins and triglycerides, 1917
Handler, Philip. See *Fridovich and Handler,* 1835
—. See *Joshi and Handler,* 2981
Handschumacher, R. E. Azauracil ribonucleoside and ribonucleotides: isolation and chemical synthesis, 764
—. Orotidylic acid decarboxylase: inhibition studies with azuridine 5′-phosphate, 2917
Hankes, L. V. See *Gholson, Hankes, and Henderson,* 132
Hanson, R. W. See *Bernfeld, Nisselbaum, Berkeley, and Hanson,* 2852
Harbury, Henry A., and Loach, Paul A. Interaction of nitrogenous ligands with heme peptides from mammalian cytochrome *c,* 3646
—, and —. Oxidation-linked proton functions in heme octa- and undecapeptides from mammalian cytochrome *c,* 3640
Harper, A. E. See *Yoshida and Harper,* 2586
Harte, Eileen M. See *Black, Harte, Hudson, and Wartofsky,* 2910
Hartley, Brian S. See *Awad, Neurath, and Hartley,* PC35
Hassid, W. Z. See *Feingold, Neufeld, and Hassid,* 910
—. See *Neufeld, Feingold, and Hassid,* 906
—. See *Su and Hassid,* PC36
Hastings, A. Baird. See *Landau, Ashmore, Hastings, and Zottu,* 1856
Hatch, Mary Anne. See *Wilson, Hatch, and Ginsburg,* 2312
Hatefi, Y. See *Kay, Osborn, Hatefi, and Huennekens,* 195
Havel, R. J. See *Loken, Havel, Gordon, and Whittington,* 3654
Hawkins, Davis, Jr. See *Miller, Hawkins, and Williams,* 3280
Hawkinson, Violet. See *Watson, Weimer, and Hawkinson,* 787
Hayaishi, Osamu. See *Nishizuka, Kuno, and Hayaishi,* PC13
Hayward, Hugh R. Anaerobic degradation of choline. III. Acetaldehyde as an intermediate in the fermentation of choline by extracts of *Vibrio cholinicus,* 3592
—, and **Stadtman, Thressa C.** Anaerobic degradation of choline. II. Preparation and properties of cell-free extracts of *Vibrio cholinicus,* 538
Hecht, Shirley O. See *Touster, Hecht, and Todd,* 951
Hegre, Carman S. See *Lane, Halenz, Kosow, and Hegre,* 3082
Heidelberger, Charles. See *Mukherjee and Heidelberger,* 433
Heinz, Erich. See *Paine and Heinz,* 1080
Helinski, Donald R., and **Cooper, Cecil.** Studies on the action of bovine serum albumin on aged rat liver mitochondria, 3573
Hellerman, Leslie, Reiss, Oscar K., Parmar, S. S., Wein, John, and **Lasser, N. L.** Studies in succinate dehydrogenase. Effect of monoethyl oxaloacetate, acetylene dicarboxylate, and thyroxine, 2468
Hellman, Kenneth P. See *Griffith, Hellman, and Byerrum,* 800
Hellman, Leon. See *Fukushima, Bradlow, Hellmann, Zumoff, and Gallagher,* 2246
Henderson, L. M. See *Gholson, Hankes, and Henderson,* 132
—. See *Wilson and Henderson,* 2099
Hendlin, David, and **Cook, Thomas M.** The activity of coenzyme Q_{10} and its analogues in the succinoxidase system of electron transport particles, 1187
Henning, U. See *Agranoff, Eggerer, Henning, and Lynen,* 326
Heppel, Leon A. See *Singer, Heppel, and Hilmoe,* 738
—. See *Singer, Hilmoe, and Heppel,* 751
Hermans, Jan, Jr., Donovan, John W., and **Scheraga, Harold A.** Thermodynamic data from difference spectra, 91
Herner, Albert E., and **Frieden, Earl.** Biochemistry of anuran metamorphosis. VII. Changes in serum proteins during spontaneous and induced metamorphosis, 2845
Herring, Betty. See *Field, Pastan, Johnson, and Herring,* 1863
Herskovits, Theodore T., and **Laskowski, Michael, Jr.** Spectrophotometric criterion for "buried" and "exposed" groups in proteins, PC36
Hess, Benno. See *Chance, Garfinkel, Higgins, and Hess,* 2426
Hiatt, Howard H., and **Lareau, Jacqueline.** Studies of ribose metabolism. VIII. Pathways of ribose biosynthesis *in vivo* and *in vitro* in rat, mouse, and human tissues, 1241
—. See *Loewus, Kelly, and Hiatt,* 937
Hickman, Jean, and **Ashwell, Gilbert.** Uronic acid metabolism in bacteria. II. Purification and properties of D-altronic acid and D-mannonic acid dehydrogenases in *Escherichia coli,* 1566
—. See *Ashwell, Wahba, and Hickman,* 1559
Higgins, Joseph. See *Chance, Garfinkel, Higgins, and Hess,* 2426
Hill, Ira D. See *Lansford, Hill, and Shive,* 3551
Hill, Robert J., and **Konigsberg, William.** The isolation of peptides from tryptic digests of the α-chain from human hemoglobin, PC21
Hill, Robert L., and **Smith, Emil L.** Isolation and characterization of an enzymically active fragment of papain, 2332
—, **Swenson, Robert T.,** and **Schwartz, Herbert C.** Characterization of a chemical abnormality in hemoglobin G, 3182
Hillman, R. S. L. See *Jacobs, Coen, and Hillman,* 1372
Hilmoe, R. J. Purification and properties of spleen phosphodiesterase, 2117
Hilmoe, Russell J. See *Singer, Heppel, and Hilmoe,* 738
—. See *Singer, Hilmoe, and Grunberg-Manago,* 2705
—. See *Singer, Hilmoe, and Heppel,* 751
—. See *Stevens and Hilmoe,* 3016, 3023
Hirs, C. H. W. Studies on the structure of ribonuclease. Enzymatic hydrolysis of the four large peptides formed in the tryptic hydrolysis of the oxidized protein, 625
—, **Moore, Stanford,** and **Stein, William H.** The sequence of the amino acid residues in performic acid-oxidized ribonuclease, 633
Hirschmann, H. The nature of substrate asymmetry in stereoselective reactions, 2762
—, **De Courcy, Constance, Levy, Rich-**

ard P., and Miller, Kenneth L. Adrenal precursors of urinary 17-ketosteroids, PC48

Hoberman, Henry D., and D'Adamo, Amedeo F., Jr. Coupling of oxidation of substrates to reductive biosyntheses. III. Studies with L- and D-lactates, 514

—, and —. Coupling of oxidation of substrates to reductive syntheses. IV. Studies with 2,2′-D-fumarate and 2,2′-C^{14}-fumarate, 519

—, and —. Coupling of oxidation of substrates to reductive biosyntheses. V. Studies with 2-deutero-L-lactate and 2-tritio-L-lactate, 523

—, and —. Synthesis of liver glycogen from 3-C^{14}-DL-malate. Evidence for complete isotopic equilibration of C_4-dicarboxylic acids, 934

—, and —. Coupling of oxidation of substrates to reductive biosyntheses. VI. Studies with glycerol-2-D, 1599

—, and —. Evidence for the formation of phosphopyruvate in liver by a mechanism not involving equilibration with fumarate, 2185

Hoch, Frederic L. See *Snodgrass, Vallee, and Hoch*, 504

—. See *Vallee, Coombs, and Hoch*, PC45

Hochstein, Lawrence I., and Rittenberg, Sydney C. The bacterial oxidation of nicotine. III. The isolation and identification of 6-hydroxypseudooxynicotine, 795

Hoffman, Philip, Linker, Alfred, Lippman, Violet, and Meyer, Karl. The structure of chondroitin sulfate B from studies with *Flavobacterium* enzymes, 3066

—. See *Linker, Hoffman, Meyer, Sampson, and Korn*, 3061

—. See *Linker, Meyer, and Hoffman*, 924

Hokin, Lowell E. See *Eggman and Hokin*, 2569

Hollander, Nina. See *Temple, Hollander, Hollander, and Stephen*, 1504

Hollander, Vincent P. See *Temple, Hollander, Hollander, and Stephens*, 1504

Hollis, Vincent W., Jr. See *McGuire, Hollis, and Tomkins*, 3112

Holmes, William L., and Bentz, Joan D. Inhibition of cholesterol biosynthesis *in vitro* by β-diethylaminoethyl diphenylpropylacetate hydrochloride (SKF 525-A), 3118

Holoway, Clayton F. See *Wilgram, Holoway, and Kennedy*, 37

Hope, Derek B. See *du Vigneaud, Winestock, Murti, Hope, and Kimbrough*, PC64

Horecker, B. L., Thomas, Janine, and Monod, Jacques. Galactose transport in *Escherichia coli*. I. General properties as studied in a galactokinaseless mutant, 1580

—, —, and —. Galactose transport in *Escherichia coli*. II. Characteristics of the exit process, 1586

—. See *Bonsignore, Pontremoli, Grazi, and Horecker*, 1888

—. See *Pontremoli, Bonsignore, Grazi, and Horecker*, 1881

—. See *Pricer and Horecker*, 1292

Horowitz, Jack, Saukkonen, Jussi J., and Chargaff, Erwin. Effects of fluoropyrimidines on the synthesis of bacterial proteins and nucleic acids, 3266

Hotta, Ken, and Morales, Manuel F. Myosin B nucleoside triphosphatase in deuterium oxide, PC61

—. See *Morales and Hotta*, 1979

Howell, R. Rodney, and Wyngaarden, James B. On the mechanism of peroxidation of uric acids by hemoproteins, 3544

Howton, David R., and Mead, James F. Metabolism of essential fatty acids. X. Conversion of 8,11,14-eicosatrienoic acid to arachidonic acid in the rat, 3385

Hsia, S. L., Elliott, William H., Matschiner, John T., Doisy, E. A., Jr., Thayer, Sidney A., and Doisy, Edward A. Bile acids. XIII. Further contributions to the constitution of muricholic acids, 1963

Hsu, Cecilia. See *Fitch, Hsu, and Dinning*, 2362

Hübscher, George. See *Wakil and Hübscher*, 1554

Hudson, Blondel. See *Black, Harte, Hudson, and Wartofsky*, 2910

Huennekens, F. M. See *Kay, Osborn, Hatefi, and Huennekens*, 195

—. See *Mathews and Huennekens*, 3304

Hughes, Thomas R., Jr. See *Cohn and Hughes*, 3250

Hughes, Walter L. See *Scanu and Hughes*, 2876

Hunter, F. Edmund, Jr. See *Birch, Hunter, Combs, and Schutz*, 1540

Hurlbert, Robert B., and Kammen, Harold O. Formation of cytidine nucleotides from uridine nucleotides by soluble mammalian enzymes: requirements for glutamine and guanosine nucleotides, 443

Huseby, Robert A. See *Dominguez, Acevedo, Huseby, and Samuels*, 2608

Hutchison, Dorris J. See *Salser, Hutchison, and Balis*, 429

I

Ikawa, Miyoshi, and Snell, Esmond E. Cell wall composition of lactic acid bacteria, 1376

Inagami, Tadashi, and Sturtevant, Julian M. Nonspecific catalyses by α-chymotrypsin and trypsin, 1019

Ito, Eijo, and Strominger, Jack L. Enzymatic synthesis of the peptide in a uridine nucleotide from *Staphylococcus aureus*, PC5

—, and —. Enzymatic addition to lysine to a uridine nucleotide, PC7

Iyengar, Raja. See *Ellenbogen, Iyengar, Stern, and Olson*, 2642

J

Jacobs, Earl E., and Sanadi, D. R. The reversible removal of cytochrome *c* from mitochondria, 531

Jacobs, Francis A., Coen, L. J., and Hillman, R. S. L. Influence of pyridoxine, pyridoxal phosphate, deoxypyridoxine, and 2,4-dinitrophenol on methionine absorption, 1372

—, Flaa, Raymond C., and Belk, William F. Pyridoxal phosphate requirement for intestinal absorption of L-tyrosine, 3224

Jacobson, K. Bruce. Inhibition of acetyl transfer by amethopterin, 2713

Jakoby, William B. See *Nirenberg and Jakoby*, 954

—. See *Yamada and Jakoby*, 589

Jarabak, Joseph, and Talalay, Paul B. Stereospecificity of hydrogen transfer by pyridine nucleotide-linked hydroxysteroid dehydrogenases, 2147

Jeanloz, Roger W. See *Sharon and Jeanloz*, 1

—. See *Stoffyn and Jeanloz*, 2507

Jeanrenaud, Bernard, and Renold, Albert E. Studies on rat adipose tissue *in vitro*. VII. Effects of adrenal cortical hormones, 2217

Jeffay, Henry. The metabolism of serum proteins. III. Kinetics of serum protein metabolism during growth, 2352

Jencks, William P., Cordes, Shirley,

and Carriuolo, Joan. The free energy of thiol ester hydrolysis, 3608
Jenkins, W. Terry, and Sizer, Irwin W. Glutamic aspartic transaminase. IV. The mechanism of transamination, 620
Jensen, H. See *Gray, Priest, Blatt, Westphal, and Jensen,* 56
Johnson, F. Bing. See *Abrams, McNamara, and Johnson,* 3659
Johnson, Marvin J. See *Woronick and Johnson,* 9
Johnson, Phyllis. See *Field, Pastan, Johnson, and Herring,* 1863
Johnson, Ralph M., and Albert, S. Glycerol- and acetate-C^{14} incorporation into lipids of tissues undergoing cell division, 1299
Jones, Emmett E. See *Werbin, Chaikoff, and Jones,* 1629
Jones, Francis T. See *Booth, Masri, Robbins, Emerson, Jones, and DeEds,* 2649
Jones, Mary Ellen, and Spector, Leonard. The pathway of carbonate in the biosynthesis of carbamyl phosphate, 2897
Jorgensen, Eugene C., Zenker, Nicolas, and Greenberg, Cyrus. Thyroxine analogues. III. Antigoitrogenic and calorigenic activity of some alkyl substituted analogues of thyroxine, 1732
Joshi, Jayant G., and Handler, Philip. Biosynthesis of trigonelline, 2981
Joyce, Barbara K., and Grisolia, Santiago. Purification and properties of a nonspecific acid phosphatase from wheat germ, 2278
Jungus, Robert L., and Ball, Eric G. Studies on the metabolism of adipose tissue. V. The effect of a growth hormone preparation and insulin on the oxygen consumption, glucose uptake, and lactic acid production, 1894
Junge, Josephine M. See *Stein, Junge, and Fischer,* 371

K

Kägi, Jeremias H. R., and Vallee, Bert L. Metallothionein: a cadmium- and zinc-containing protein from equine renal cortex, 3460
— and —. The role of zinc in alcohol dehydrogenase. V. The effect of metal-binding agents on the structure of the yeast alcohol dehydrogenase molecule, 3188
Kahana, Shirley E., Lowry, Oliver H., Schulz, Demoy W., Passonneau, Janet V., and Crawford, Elizabeth J. The kinetics of phosphoglucoisomerase, 2178
Kaihara, Masako. Studies concerning the metabolic fate of quinaldic acid-carboxyl-C^{14}, 136
Kamen, Martin D. See *Bartsch and Kamen,* 825
Kammen, Harold O. See *Hurlbert and Kammen,* 443
Kandutsch, A. A., and Russell, A. E. Preputial gland tumor sterols. II. The identification of 4α-methyl-Δ^8-cholesten-3β-ol, 2253
—, and —. Preputial gland tumor sterols. III. A metabolic pathway from lanosterol to cholesterol, 2256
Kaneda, Toshi. See *Corcoran, Kaneda, and Butte,* PC29
Kanfer, Julian, Ashwell, Gilbert, and Burns, J. J. Formation of L-lyxonic and L-xylonic acids from L-ascorbic acid in rat kidney, 2518
Kaplan, Nathan O. See *Dennis and Kaplan,* 810
Karibian, Doris. See *Magasanik and Karibian,* 2672
Karnovsky, Manfred L. See *Green, Oncley, and Karnovsky,* 2884
—. See *Sbarra and Karnovsky,* 2224
Katz, Edward. Influence of valine, isoleucine, and related compounds on actinomycin synthesis, 1090
Katz, Joseph, and Wood, Harland G. The use of glucose-C^{14} for the evaluation of the pathways of glucose metabolism, 2165
Kaufman, Seymour. See *Levin, Levenberg, and Kaufman,* 2080
Kawahara, Frank S., and Talalay, Paul. Crystalline Δ^5-3-ketosteroid isomerase, PC1
Kay, L. D., Osborn, M. J., Hatefi, Y., and Huennekens, F. M. The enzymatic conversion of N^5-formyl tetrahydrofolic acid (folinic acid) to N^{10}-formyl tetrahydrofolic acid, 195
Kazuno, Taro. See *Bergström, Danielsson, and Kazuno,* 983
Kearney, Edna B. Studies on succinic dehydrogenase. XII. Flavin component of the mammalian enzyme, 865
Keech, D. Bruce. See *Utter and Keech,* PC17
Keister, Donald L., San Pietro, Anthony, and Stolzenbach, Francis E. Pyridine nucleotide transhydrogenase from spinach. I. Purification and properties, 2969
Kelly, Stanley. See *Loewus, Kelly, and Hiatt,* 937
Kennedy, E. P. See *Kiyasu and Kennedy,* 2590
Kennedy, Eugene P. See *Cleland and Kennedy,* 45
—. See *Paulus and Kennedy,* 1303
—. See *Weiss, Kennedy, and Kiyasu,* 40
—. See *Wilgram, Holoway, and Kennedy,* 37
Kensler, C. J. See *Goldstein and Kensler,* 1086
Kessler, Alexander, Rosen, Hyman, and Levenson, Stanley M. Chromatographic fractionation of acetic acid-solubilized rat tail tendon collagen, 989
Kesslinger, Sol. See *Cohn and Kesslinger,* 1365
Kidson, Chev. See *Marks, Gellhorn, and Kidson,* 2579
Kies, Marian W. See *Brown, Silva, McDonald, Snyder, and Kies,* 154
Kihara, Hayato, and Snell, Esmond E. Peptides and bacterial growth. VIII. The nature of strepogenin, 1409
—, and —. Peptides and bacterial growth. IX. Release of double inhibitions with single peptides, 1415
Kimbrough, Raymond D., Jr. See *du Vigneaud, Winestock, Murti, Hope, and Kimbrough,* PC64
Kimura, Tokuji. See *Packer, Estabrook, Singer, and Kimura,* 535
Kindler, S. H., and Gilvarg, Charles. *N*-Succinyl-α,ϵ-diaminopimelic acid deacylase, 3532
King, Kendall W. See *Storvick and King,* 303
Kinsella, Ralph A. See *Francis, Shen, and Kinsella,* 1957
Kinsky, Stephen C. Assay, purification, and properties of imidazole acetylase, 94
Kinsolving, C. R. See *Post, Merrill, Kinsolving, and Albright,* 1796
Kipnis, David M., and Cori, Carl F. Studies of tissue permeability. VI. The penetration and phosphorylation of 2-deoxyglucose in the diaphragm of diabetic rats, 3070
Kirsch, J. F., Siekevitz, P., and Palade, G. E. Amino acid incorporation *in vitro* by ribonucleoprotein particles detached from guinea pig liver microsomes, 1419

Kirshner, Norman. See *Smith and Kirshner*, 3589
Kit, Saul. Chromatographic profiles of deoxyribonucleic acid preparations from rat and mouse tissues, 1756
Kitabchi, Abbas E., McCay, Paul B., Carpenter, Mary P., Trucco, Raul E., and Caputto, Ranwel. Formation of malonaldehyde in vitamin E deficiency and its relation to the inhibition of gulonolactone oxidase, 1591
Kiyasu, J. Y., and Kennedy, E. P. The enzymatic synthesis of plasmalogens, 2590
Kiyasu, John Y. See *Weiss, Kennedy, and Kiyasu*, 40
Klebanoff, S. J., and Segal, S. J. The inactivation of estradiol by peroxidase, 52
Kliman, Bernard, and Peterson, Ralph E. Double isotope derivative assay of aldosterone in biological extracts, 1639
Kline, Edward S., and Waravdekar, V. S. Inhibitor of succinoxidase activity from *Hydra littoralis*, 1803
Knox, W. Eugene, and Goswami, M. N. D. The mechanism of *p*-hydroxyphenylpyruvate accumulation in guinea pigs fed tyrosine, 2662
—. See *Civen and Knox*, 1716
Koch, Arthur L. See *Mans and Koch*, 450
Kochakian, Charles D. See *Endahl, Kochakian, and Hamm*, 2792
Koerner, James F., Smith, Marilyn S., and Buchanan, John M. Deoxycytidine triphosphatase, an enzyme induced by bacteriophage infection, 2691
—, and **Varadarajan, S.** Preparation of deoxy-5-hydroxymethylcytidine triphosphate and its monoglucosyl derivatives, 2688
Kohn, Bernice D. See *Kohn and Kohn*, 3363
Kohn, Paul, and Dmuchowski, Bernice L. A chemical method for the degradation of carbohydrates, 1867
—, and **Kohn, Bernice D.** Studies of the utilization of aldohexoses in the normal rat, 3363
Koike, Masahiko, and Reed, Lester J. α-Keto acid dehydrogenation complexes. II. The role of protein-bound lipoic acid and flavin adenine dinucleotide, 1931
—, —, and **Carroll, William R.** α-Keto acid dehydrogenation complexes. I. Purification and properties of pyruvate and α-ketoglutarate dehydrogenation complexes of *Escherichia coli*, 1924
—, **Shah, Prafulchandra C., and Reed, Lester J.** α-Keto acid dehydrogenation complexes. III. Purification and properties of dihydrolipoic dehydrogenase of *Escherichia coli*, 1939
Kondo, H., Friedmann, Herbert C., and Vennesland, Birgit. Flavin changes accompanying adaptation of *Zymobacterium oroticum* to orotate, 1533
Konigsberg, Nancy, Stevenson, George, and Luck, J. Murray. Further studies on the bromodecarboxylation of amino acids with *N*-bromosuccinimide, 1341
Konigsberg, William. See *Hill and Konigsberg*, PC21
Kono, Tetsuro. See *Flavin and Kono*, 1109
Koppelman, Ray. See *Mackal, Koppelman, Timmons, and Evans*, 175
Koritz, Seymour B. See *Péron and Koritz*, 1625
Korn, Edward D. See *Linker, Hoffman, Meyer, Sampson, and Korn*, 3061
Kornberg, Arthur. See *Schachman, Adler, Radding, Lehman, and Kornberg*, 3242
Koshland, D. E., Jr. See *Levy, Sharon, Lindemann, and Koshland*, 2628
—. See *Thoma and Koshland*, 2511
Kosow, David P. See *Lane, Halenz, Kosow, and Hegre*, 3082
Koszalka, Thomas R., and Miller, Leon L. Proteolytic activity of rat skeletal muscle. I. Evidence for the existence of an enzyme active optimally at pH 8.5 to 9.0, 665
— and —. Proteolytic activity of rat skeletal muscle. II. Purification and properties of an enzyme active optimally at pH 8.5 to 9.0, 669
Kowalsky, Arthur, and Boyer, P. D. A carboxypeptidase-H_2O^{18} procedure for determination of COOH-terminal residues and its application to aldolase, 604
Kramer, David N., and Gamson, Robert M. Studies of the fine structure of the isomeric indophenyl esters: biochemical implications, 1785
Krasna, Alvin I., Riklis, Emanuel, and Rittenberg, D. The purification and properties of the hydrogenase of *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans*, 2717
Krebs, Edwin G. See *Graves, Fischer, and Krebs*, 805
Krebs, Edwin G. See *Yunis, Fischer, and Krebs*, 3163
Krick, Elaine B. See *Wheat, Krick and Brownlee*, 3570
Krishnaswamy, P. R., and Meister, Alton. Enzymatic synthesis and reactions of amino acyl adenylates, 408
—, **Pamiljans, Vaira, and Meister, Alton.** Activated glutamate intermediate in the enzymatic synthesis of glutamine, PC39
Krogmann, David W. Further studies on oxidative photosynthetic phosphorylation, 3630
—. See *Nakamoto, Krogmann, and Mayne*, 1843
Krueger, R. C. See *Crandall, Krueger, Anan, Yasunobu, and Mason*, 3011
Kruh, J. See *Schapira, Kruh, Dreyfus, and Schapira*, 1738
Kruh, Jacques, Dreyfus, Jean-Claude, and Schapira, Georges. Nonuniform incorporation of phenylalanine and tyrosine into rabbit hemoglobin *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 1075
Ku, Yueh. See *Gilbert, Ku, Rogers, and Williams*, 1055
Kubo, Shuichiro, Tokura, Seiichi, and Tonomura, Yuji. On the active site of myosin A-adenosine triphosphatase, 2835
Kumar, S. A. See *Rao, Cama, Kumar, and Vaidyanathan*, 3353
Kumar, Sampath K. S. V., Sundararajan, T. A., and Sarma, P. S. Utilization of phosphorus for casein biosynthesis in the mammary gland. II. Incorporation of P^{32} into free phosphopeptides of milk and of mammary gland, 679
—. See *Sundararajan, Kumar, and Sarma*, 673
Kun, E., Fanshier, D. W., and Grassetti, D. R. Interaction between β-fluorooxaloacetate and glutamate-aspartate transaminase of heart mitochondria, 416
Kuno, Sigeru. See *Nishizuka, Kuno, and Hayaishi*, PC13
Kupfer, David, Forchielli, Enrico, and Dorfman, Ralph I. Metabolism *in vitro* of 19-nortestosterone in female rat liver homogenate, 1968
Kupiecki, Floyd P., and Coon, Minor J. "Hydroxylamine kinase" and pyruvic kinase, 1944
Kurahashi, K., and Sugimura, Akio. Purification and properties of galac-

tose 1-phosphate uridyl transferase from *Escherichia coli*, 940

Kvam, Donald C., and **Parks, R. E., Jr.** Inhibition of hepatic-induced enzyme formation by 8-azaguanine, 2893

L

Ladd, J. N. See *Barker, Smyth, Weissbach, Munch-Petersen, Toohey, Ladd, Volcani, and Wilson*, 181

—. See *Barker, Smyth, Weissbach, Toohey, Ladd, and Volcani*, 480

—. See *Weissbach, Ladd, Volcani, Smyth, and Barker*, 1462

La Du, Bert N. See *Zannoni and La Du*, 165, 2667

LaMantia, L. See *Alivisatos, Ungar, Lukacs, and LaMantia*, 1742

Landau, Bernard R., Ashmore, James, Hastings, A. Baird, and **Zottu, Sylvia.** Studies on carbohydrate metabolism in rat liver slices. XV. Pyruvate and propionate metabolism and CO_2 fixation in rat liver slices *in vitro*, 1856

Landon, Erwin J., and **Carter, Charles E.** The preparation, properties, and inhibition of hypoxanthine dehydrogenase of avian kidney, 819

Lands, William E. M. Metabolism of glycerolipids. II. The enzymatic acylation of lysolecithin, 2233

Lane, M. Daniel, Halenz, Donald R., Kosow, David P., and **Hegre, Carman S.** Further studies on mitochondrial propionyl carboxylase, 3082

—. See *Halenz and Lane*, 878

Langdon, Robert G. Biological activities of the phenylalanyl chain of insulin, PC15

Lansford, Edwin M., Jr., Hill, Ira D., and **Shive, William.** Reversal by ribonucleosides of bacterial growth inhibition caused by alcohol, 3551

Lardy, Henry A. See *Hagihara and Lardy*, 889

—. See *Tomita and Lardy*, 3292

Lareau, Jacqueline. See *Hiatt and Lareau*, 1241

Laskowski, M. See *Felix, Potter, and Laskowski*, 1150

—. See *Wu and Laskowski*, 1680

Laskowski, Michael, Jr. See *Herskovits and Laskowski*, PC56

Lasser, N. L. See *Hellerman, Reiss, Parmar, Wein, and Lasser*, 2468

Law, M. D. See *Swell, Law, Field, and Treadwell*, 1960

Layman, Noel W. See *Frieden, Stone, and Layman*, 2267

Leach, Franklin R., and **Snell, Esmond E.** The absorption of glycine and glycine and alanine and their peptides by *Lactobacillus casei*, 3523

Leach, S. J., and **Scheraga, Harold A.** Ultraviolet difference spectra and the internal structure of proteins, 2827

Leaf, Alexander, and **Dempsey, Eleanor.** Some effects of mammalian neurohypophyseal hormones on metabolism and active transport of sodium by the isolated toad bladder, 2160

Leahy, John, Glassman, Edward, and **Schweet, Richard S.** Incorporation of amino acids into ribonucleic acid. III. Reversibility and equilibrium constant, 3209

Leboeuf, Bernard. See *Bally, Cahill, Leboeuf, and Renold*, 333

—. See *Cahill, Leboeuf, and Flinn*, 1246

Lee, Howard A., Jr. See *Abeles and Lee*, 1499

Lee, Robert H. See *Moore and Lee*, 1359

Lehman, I. R. The deoxyribonucleases of *Escherichia coli*. I. Purification and properties of a phosphodiesterase, 1479

—, and **Pratt, E. A.** On the structure of the glucosylated hydroxymethylcytosine nucleotides of coliphages T2, T4, and T6, 3254

—. See *Schachman, Adler, Radding, Lehman, and Kornberg*, 3242

Lehninger, Albert L., and **Gotterer, Gerald S.** A soluble protein required in mitochondrial contraction; "leakage" of active factors from mitochondria, PC8

—, **Sudduth, H. C.**, and **Wise, James B.** D-β-Hydroxybutyric dehydrogenase of mitochondria, 2450

—. See *Chan, Lehninger, and Enns*, 1790

Leikhim, Edward. See *Van Vunakis, Leikhim, Delaney, Levine, and Brown*, 3430

Leloir, Luis F., and **Goldemberg, Sara H.** Synthesis of glycogen from uridine diphosphate glucose in liver, 919

Lengemann, F. W. Studies on the discrimination against strontium by bone grown *in vitro*, 1859

Lennarz, W. J., and **Bloch, Konrad.** Hydroxystearic acids and the biosynthesis of unsaturated fatty acids, PC26

Lenta, Sr. M. Petra, and **Riehl, Sr. M. Agatha.** The influence of metallic chelates on the diphosphopyridine nucleotide oxidase and diphosphopyridine nucleotide-cytochrome *c* reductase systems, 859

Léonis, José. See *Blumenfeld, Léonis, and Perlmann*, 379

Lerner, Aaron B., Case, James D., and **Takahashi, Yoshiyata.** Isolation of melatonin and 5-methoxyindole-3-acetic acid from bovine pineal glands, 1992

Lester, R. L. See *Ramasarma and Lester*, 3309

Levenberg, Bruce. See *Levin, Levenberg, and Kaufman*, 2080

Levenson, Stanley M. See *Kessler, Rosen, and Levenson*, 989

Levin, Alfred P. See *Lin, Levin, and Magasanik*, 1824

Levin, Ephraim Y., Levenberg, Bruce, and **Kaufman, Seymour.** The enzymatic conversion of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylethylamine to norepinephrine, 2080

Levine, Elliot M., and **Simmonds, Sofia.** Metabolite uptake by serine-glycine auxotrophs of *Escherichia coli*, 2902

Levine, Lawrence. See *Van Vunakis, Leikhim, Delaney, Levine, and Brown*, 3430

Levintow, Leon, and **Darnell, James E., Jr.** A simplified procedure for purification of large amounts of poliovirus: characterization and amino acid analysis of type 1 poliovirus, 70

—. See *Darnell and Levintow*, 74

Levitz, Mortimer, Condon, George P., Money, William L., and **Dancis, Joseph.** The relative transfer of estrogens and their sulfates across the guinea pig placenta: sulfurylation of estrogens by the placenta, 973

Levy, Carl C., and **Zucker, Milton.** Cinnamyl and *p*-coumaryl esters as intermediates in the biosynthesis of chlorogenic acid, 2418

Levy, Harvey M., Sharon, N., Lindemann, Eleanore, and **Koshland, D E., Jr.** Properties of the active site in myosin hydrolysis of adenosine triphosphate as indicated by the O^{18}-exchange reaction, 2628

Levy, Richard P. See *Hirschmann, De Courcy, Levy, and Miller*, PC48

Lewis, Marc, S. See *Piez, Weiss, and Lewis*, 1987

Li, Choh Hao. Adrenocorticotropins. XIX. Esterified adrenocorticotropin, 1383

—, and **Bertsch, Leroy.** Adrenocorticotropins (ACTH). XX. Succinyladrenocorticotropin and its hydrolysis by trypsin, 2638

—, **Moudgal, N. R.,** and **Papkoff, H.** Immunochemical investigations of human pituitary growth hormone, 1038

—. See *Schnabel and Li*, 2010

Li, N. C. See *Miller, Gillis, and Li*, 2840

Lichtenstein, Janet, Barner, Hazel D., and **Cohen, Seymour S.** The metabolism of exogenously supplied nucleotides by *Escherichia coli*, 457

—, and **Cohen, Seymour S.** Nucleotides derived from enzymatic digests of nucleic acids of T2, T4, and T6 bacteriophages, 1134

—. See *Cohen and Lichtenstein*, 2112, PC55

Lieberman, Irving, and **Ove, Peter.** Control of growth of mammalian cells in culture with folic acid, thymidine, and purines, 1119

—, and **Ove, Peter.** Enzyme studies with mutant mammalian cells, 1765

Lieberman, Seymour. See *Solomon, Carter, and Lieberman*, 351

Light, Albert, Glazer, A. N., and **Smith, Emil L.** Chymotryptic digest of papain. III. Amino acid sequence of six peptides, 3159

—, and **Smith, Emil L.** Chymotryptic digest of papain. I. Isolation and composition of peptides from the oxidized protein, 3144

—, and —. Chymotryptic digest of papain. II. Amino-terminal sequence and other major peptides from the oxidized protein, 3151

Likins, R. C., McCann, H. G., Posner, A. S., and **Scott, D. B.** Comparative fixation of calcium and stronium by synthetic hydroxyapatite, 2152

Lin, Edmund C. C., Levin, Alfred P., and **Magasanik, Boris.** The effect of aerobic metabolism on the inducible glycerol dehydrogenase of *Aerobacter aerogenes*, 1824

—, and **Magasanik, Boris.** The activation of glycerol dehydrogenase from *Aerobacter aerogenes* by monovalent cations, 1820

Lindemann, Eleanore. See *Levy, Sharon, Lindemann, and Koshland*, 2628

Linker, Alfred, Hoffman, Philip, Meyer, Karl, Sampson, Phyllis, and **Korn, Edward D.** The formation of unsaturated dissaccharides from mucopolysaccharides and their cleavage to α-keto acid by bacterial enzymes, 3061

—, **Meyer, Karl,** and **Hoffman, Philip.** The production of hyaluronate oligosaccharides by leech hyaluronidase and alkali, 924

—. See *Hoffman, Linker, Lippman, and Meyer*, 3066

Lipmann, Fritz. See *Bates and Lipmann*, PC22

—. See *Geller and Lipmann*, 2478

—. See *Rabinowitz and Lipmann*, 1043

Lippman, Violet. See *Hoffman, Linker, Lippman, and Meyer*, 3066

Lippoldt, R. E. See *Edelhoch and Lippoldt*, 1335

Littlefield, John W., and **Gould, Elizabeth A.** The toxic effect of 5-bromodeoxyuridine on cultured epithelial cells, 1129

Loach, Paul A. See *Harbury and Loach*, 3640, 3646

Loewus, Frank A., Kelly, Stanley, and **Hiatt, Howard H.** Ascorbic acid synthesis from D-glucose-2-C^{14} in the liver of the intact rat, 937

—, and **Stafford, Helen A.** The enzymatic transfer of hydrogen by glyceric and lactic dehydrogenases, 3317

Loken, H. F., Havel, R. J., Gordon, G. S., and **Whittington, S. L.** Ultracentrifugal analysis of protein-bound and free calcium in human serum, 3654

London, Irving M. See *Lowy, Ramot, and London*, 2920

Lorah, C. L. See *Wells and Lorah*, 978

Loring, Hubert S. See *Chakraborty and Loring*, 2122

Losada, M., Trebst, A. V., and **Arnon, Daniel I.** Photosynthesis by isolated chloroplasts. XI. CO_2 assimilation in a reconstituted chloroplast system, 832

—. See *Trebst, Losada, and Arnon*, 840

Lowry, Oliver H. See *Kahana, Lowry, Schulz, Passonneau, and Crawford*, 2178

Lowy, Bertram A., Ramot, Bracha, and **London, Irving M.** The biosynthesis of adenosine triphosphate and guanosine triphosphate in the rabbit erythrocyte *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 2920

—, and **Williams, Marjorie K.** The presence of a limited portion of the pathway *de novo* of purine nucleotide biosynthesis in the rabbit erythrocyte *in vitro*, 2924

Luck, J. Murray. See *Konigsberg, Stevenson, and Luck*, 1341

—. See *Satake, Rasmussen, and Luck*, 2801

Luhby, A. Leonard. See *Cooperman, Luhby, Teller, and Marley*, 191

Lukacs, L. See *Alivisatos, Ungar, Lukacs, and LaMantia*, 1742

Lukens, Lewis N. See *Breslow and Lukens*, 292

Lukin, Marvin. See *Gallop, Seifter, Lukin, and Meilman*, 2619

Lynen, F. See *Agranoff, Eggerer, Henning, and Lynen*, 326

Lynn, W. S., Jr., and **Perryman, N. C.** Properties and purification of adipose tissue lipase, 1912

Lynn, William S., MacLeod, Robert M. and **Brown, Rose H.** Effects of epinephrine, insulin, and corticotrophin on the metabolism of rat adipose tissue, 1904

M

MacGregor, J., and **Nordin, B. E. C.** Equilibration studies with human bone powder, 1215

Mackal, Roy P., Koppelman, Ray, Timmons, Ruth, and **Evans, E. A., Jr.** Biochemical studies of lysogeny, 175

Mackenzie, Cosmo G. See *Abeles, Frisell, and Mackenzie*, 853

MacLeod, Robert M. See *Lynn, MacLeod, and Brown*, 1904

Magasanik, Boris, and **Karibian, Doris.** Purine nucleotide cycles and their metabolic role, 2672

—. See *Lin, Levin, and Magasanik*, 1824

—. See *Lin and Magasanik*, 1820

—. See *Mager and Magasanik*, 1474

—. See *McFall and Magasanik*, 2103

—. See *Moyed and Magasanik*, 149

Mager, J., and **Magasanik, Boris.** Guanosine 5′-phosphate reductase and its role in the interconversion of purine nucleotides, 1474

Mahesh, Virendra B., and **Ulrich, Frank.** Metabolism of cortisol and cortisone by various tissues and subcellular particles, 356

Mahler, H. R. See *Brand, Dahl, and Mahler*, 2456

Mahler, H. R. See *Chung, Mahler, and Enrione*, 1448
Major, Randolph T., Marchini, Paolo, and Sproston, Thomas. Isolation from *Ginko biloba* L. of an inhibitor of fungus growth, 3298
Maley, Frank, and Maley, Gladys F. Nucleotide interconversions. II. Elevation of deoxycytidylate deaminase and thymidylate synthetase in regenerating rat liver, 2968
—. See *Maley and Maley*, 2964
Maley, Gladys F., and Maley, Frank. Inhibition of deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in chick embryos by deoxyadenosine, 2964
—. See *Maley and Maley*, 2968
Mandel, H. George, and Altman, Robert L. The depression of the incorporation of sulfur amino acids into *Bacillus cereus* by 8-azaguanine, 2029
—. See *Roodyn and Mandel*, 2036
Mans, Rusty J., and Koch, Arthur L. Metabolism of adenosine and deoxyadenosine by growing cultures of *Escherichia coli*, 450
Manson, Lionel A. Vitamin B_{12} and deoxyribose synthesis in *Lactobacillus leichmannii*, 2955
Mansour, Tag E., Sutherland, Earl W., Rall, T. W., and Bueding, Ernest. The effect of serotinin(5-hydroxytryptamine) on the formation of adenosine 3′,5′-phosphate by tissue particles from the liver fluke, *Fasciola hepatica*, 466
Marano, Barbara. See *Schumaker and Marano*, 2698
Marchini, Paolo. See *Major, Marchini, and Sproston*, 3298
Marcó, Alicia. See *Beatty, Marcó, Peterson, Bocek, and West*, 2774
—. See *Elwood, Marcó, and Van Bruggen*, 573
Marcus, Abraham, and Velasco, James. Enzymes of the glyoxylate cycle in germinating peanuts and castor beans, 563
Margolis, Simeon. See *Steinberg, Vaughan, and Margolis*, PC38
Margulies, Stanley I. See *Nachlas, Margulies, and Seligman*, 499, 2739
Marks, Gerald S. See *Bogorad and Marks*, 2127
Marks, Paul A., Gellhorn, Alfred, and Kidson, Chev. Lipid synthesis in human leukocytes, platelets, and erythrocytes, 2579
Markus, Gabor, and Ambrus, Clara M. On the formation of different types of plasmin by streptokinase activation, 1673
Marley, James F. See *Cooperman, Luhby, Teller, and Marley*, 191
Martin, George M. See *Eriksen, Martin, and Benditt*, 1662
Martonosi, A., Gouvea, M. A., and Gergely, J. Studies on actin. I. The interaction of C^{14}-labeled adenine nucleotide with actin, 1700
—, —, and —. Studies on actin. III. G-F transformation of actin and muscular contraction (experiments *in vivo*), 1707
—, —, and —. Studies on actin. IV. Actin as a component of myosin-B, 3169
—. See *Gergely, Gouvea, and Martonosi*, 1704
Maruyama K. See *Gergely and Maruyama*, 3174
Mason, H. S. See *Crandall, Krueger, Anan, Yasunobu, and Mason*, 3011
—. See *Yamazaki, Mason, and Piette*, 2444
Mason, Merle, and Gullekson, Edwin H. Estrogen-enzyme interactions: inhibition and protection of kynurenine transaminase by the sulfate esters of diethylstilbestrol, estradiol, and estrone, 1312
Masri, Merle S. See *Booth, Masri, Robbins, Emerson, Jones, and DeEds*, 2649
Massey, V. Substrate-induced denaturation of lipoyl dehydrogenase in urea, PC47
Mathews, C. K., and Huennekens, F. M. Enzymic preparation of the *l*,L-diasteroisomer of tetrahydrofolic acid, 3304
Mathews, Martin B. See *Gross, Mathews, and Dorfman*, 2889
Matschiner, John T. See *Hsia, Elliott, Matschiner, Doisy, Thayer, and Doisy*, 1963
Mattern, Carl F. T. Preliminary crystallographic investigations of 5,6-dimethylbenzimidazolecobamide coenzyme, 489
Matterson, L. D. See *Pudelkiewicz and Matterson*, 496
Matthes, K. J., Abraham, S., and Chaikoff, I. L. Fatty acid synthesis from acetate by normal and diabetic rat liver homogenate fractions. II. Effect of microsomes and oxidation of substrates, 2560
Matthes, K. J. See *Abraham, Matthes, and Chaikoff*, 2551
Maxwell, Elizabeth S., and de Robichon-Szulmajster, Huguette. Purification of uridine diphosphate galactose-4-epimerase from yeast, and the identification of protein-bound diphosphopyridine nucleotide, 308
May, Millicent. See *Goodman, May, and Smith*, 965
Mayberry, W. E., and Astwood, E. B. The effect of propylthiouracil on the intrathyroid metabolism of iodine in rats, 2977
Mayne, Berger. See *Nakamoto, Krogmann, and Mayne*, 1843
Mazumder, R., Sanadi, D. R., and Rodwell, V. W. Purification and properties of hog kidney succinic thiokinase, 2456
Mazur, Abraham, Green, Saul, and Carleton, A. Mechanism of plasma iron incorporation into hepatic ferritin, 595
McCann, H. G. See *Likins, McCann, Posner, and Scott*, 2152
McCay, Paul B. See *Kitabchi, McCay, Carpenter, Trucco, and Caputto*, 1591
McDonald, Pearl B. See *Brown, Silva, McDonald, Snyder, and Kies*, 154
McFall, Elizabeth, and Magasanik, Boris. The control of purine biosynthesis in cultured mammalian cells, 2103
McGeachin, Robert L., and Potter, Betty Ann. Amylase in isolated liver cells, 1354
McGuire, Joseph S., Jr., Hollis, Vincent W., Jr., and Tomkins, Gordon M. Some characteristics of the microsomal steroid reductases (5α) of rat liver, 3112
—, and **Tomkins, Gordon M.** The heterogeneity of Δ^4-3-ketosteroid reductases (5α), 1634
McLain, L. W., Jr. See *Wakil, McLain, and Warshaw*, PC31
McManus, I. Rosabelle. The metablism of anserine and carnosine in normal and vitamin E-deficient rabbits, 1398
McNamara, Peter. See *Abrams, McNamara, and Johnson*, 3659
Mead, James F. See *Fulco and Mead*, 3379
—. See *Howton and Mead*, 3385
Medina, Vicente J. See *Totter, Medina, and Scoseria*, 238
Meilman, Edward. See *Gallop, Seifter, Lukin, and Meilman*, 2619

Meilman, Edward. See *Seifter, Gallop, Michaels, and Meilman,* 2613
Meinertz, Hans. See *Dole and Meinertz,* 2595
Meister, Alton. See *Krishnaswamy and Meister,* 408
—. See *Krishnaswamy, Pamiljans, and Meister,* PC39
—. See *Wellner and Meister,* PC12, 2013
Mendicino, Joseph. Sucrose phosphatase synthesis in wheat germ and green leaves, 3347
Mendiola, Leticia, and Cole, R. David. On the chromatographic isolation of insulin from laboratory animals, 3484
Meng, H. C. See *DiNella, Meng, and Park,* 3076
Menon, Govind K. K., and Stern, Joseph R. Enzymic synthesis and metabolism of malonyl coenzyme A and glutaryl coenzyme A, 3393
Merrick, Joseph M., and Roseman, Saul. Glucosamine metabolism. VI. Glucosaminic acid dehydrase, 1274
Merritt, C. R. See *Post, Merritt, Kinsolving, and Albright,* 1796
Meyer, Karl. See *Hoffman, Linker, Lippman, and Meyer,* 3066
—. See *Linker, Hoffman, Meyer, Sampson, and Korn,* 3061
—. See *Linker, Meyer, and Hoffman,* 924
Michaels, Susan. See *Seifter, Gallop, Michaels, and Meilman,* 2613
Miller, Elizabeth C. See *Cramer, Miller, and Miller,* 250, 885
Miller, G. W., Gillis, B. T., and Li, N. C. The effects of optical configuration of peptides. II. The reaction of diastereomeric leucyltyrosines with cobaltous ion and molecular oxygen, 2840
Miller, James A. See *Cramer, Miller, and Miller,* 250, 885
Miller, Kenneth L. See *Hirschmann, De Courcy, Levy, and Miller,* PC48
Miller, Kent D. The nonenzymatic activation of prothrombin by polylysine, PC63
Miller, Leon L. See *Green and Miller,* 3202
—. See *Koszalka and Miller,* 665, 669
Miller, O. Neal. See *Shull and Miller,* 551
Miller, Steve, Hawkins, Davis, Jr., and Williams, Robert P. Isolation and characterization of protoporphyrin IX from bacterial catalase, 3280
Mills, George T. See *Smith, Mills, Bernheimer, and Austrian,* 1876
Mitoma, Chozo, and Smith, Thomas E. Studies on the role of ascorbic acid in collagen synthesis, 426
Mizuno, N. S., Sautter, J. H., and Schultze, M. O. Acid-soluble nucleotides in bovine thrombocytes, 2109
Mody, Usha. See *Stekol, Mody, and Perry,* PC59
Moldave, Kivie. The labeling *in vitro* of intermediates in amino acid incorporation, 2365
—. See *Grossi and Moldave,* 2370
—. See *Wong and Moldave,* 694
Mommaerts, W. F. H. M. See *Seraydarian, Mommaerts, and Wallner,* 2191
Money, William L. See *Levitz, Condon, Money, and Dancis,* 973
Monod, Jacques. See *Horecker, Thomas, and Monod,* 1580, 1586
Moore, Blake W., and Lee, Robert H. Chromatography of rat liver soluble proteins and localization of enzyme activities, 1359
Moore, Stanford. See *Hirs, Moore, and Stein* 633
—. See *Spackman, Stein, and Moore,* 648
—. See *Stark, Stein, and Moore,* 3177
Morales, M. F. See *Noda, Nihei, and Morales,* 2830
Morales, Manuel F., and Hotta, Ken. The adenosine triphosphatase activity of myosin B treated with *S*-β-aminoethylisothiuronium, 1979
—. See *Hotta and Morales,* PC61
Morrill, G. A. See *Dickman, Morrill, and Trupin,* 169
Morris, Allan J., and Dickman, Sherman R. Biosynthesis of ribonuclease in mouse pancreas, 1404
Morrison, Martin, Connelly, J., Petix, J., and Stotz, E. Properties and structural consideration of hemin *a,* 1202
Mosettig, Erich. See *Avigan, Steinberg, Vroman, Thompson, and Mosettig,* 3123
Mosher, Harry S. See *Brown and Mosher,* 2145
Moudgal, N. R. See *Li, Moudgal, and Papkoff,* 1038
Moyed, H. S. False feedback inhibition: inhibition of tryptophan biosynthesis by 5-methyltryptophan, 1098
—, and **Magasanik, Boris.** The biosynthesis of the imidazole ring of histidine, 149
Mueller, Gerald C., Von Zahn-Ullmann, Sigrid, and Schäfer, Werner. Incorporation of leucine-C^{14} into a virus-specific protein in homogenates of chick embryo cells, 660
Mukherjee, K. L., and Heidelberger, Charles. Studies on fluorinated pyrimidines. IX. The degradation of 5-fluorouracil-6-C^{14}, 433
Munch-Petersen, Agnete. See *Barker, Smyth, Weissbach, Munch-Petersen, Toohey, Ladd, Volcani, and Wilson,* 181
Munday, Janet S. See *Yielding, Tomkins, Munday, and Cowley,* 3413
Muntz, John A., and Carroll, Robert E. A method for converting glucose to fructose, 1258
Murachi, Takashi, and Neurath, Hans. Fractionation and specificity studies on stem bromelain, 99
Murayama, Makoi. The combining power of normal human hemoglobin for nitrosobenzene, 1024
Murray, Anne W. See *Titus, Murray, and Spiegel,* 3399
Murti, V. V. S. See *du Vigneaud, Winestock, Murti, Hope, and Kimbrough,* PC64
Mycek, Mary J., and Waelsch, Heinrich. The enzymatic deamidation of proteins, 3513

N

Nachlas, Marvin M., Margulies, Stanley I., and Seligman, Arnold M. A colorimetric method for the estimation of succinic dehydrogenase activity, 499
—, —, and —. Sites of electron transfer to tetrazolium salts in the succinoxidase system, 2739
Nadkarni, G. B., Friedmann, Bernice, and Weinhouse, Sidney. Gluconeogenesis from glycine and serine in the rat, 420
Nagasawa, H. T. See *Gutmann and Nagasawa,* 3466
Nakamoto, T., and Vennesland, Birgit. The enzymatic transfer of hydrogen. VIII. The reactions catalyzed by

glutamic and isocitric dehydrogenases, 202
Nakamoto, Tokumasa, Krogmann, David W., and Mayne, Berger. Oxygen exchange catalyzed by phosphorylating chloroplasts, 1843
Narahara, H. T., Özand, Pinar, and Cori, Carl F. Studies of tissue permeability. VII. The effect of insulin on glucose penetration and phosphorylation in frog muscle, 3370
Nason, Alvin. See *Roussos and Nason*, 2997
Neely, Lavalle M. See *Neeman, Slaunwhite, Neely, Colson, and Sandberg*, PC58
Neeman, M., Slaunwhite, W. Roy, Jr., Neely, Lavalle M., Colson, James G., and Sandberg, Avery A. 3,5-Androstadiene-11β-ol-17-one: A new metabolic product of 4-androstene-11β-ol-3,17-dione in man, PC58
Nelson, Gary J., and Freeman, Norman K. The phospholipid and phospholipid fatty acid composition of human serum lipoprotein fractions, 578
Nemer, Martin J., and Elwyn, David. The conversion of serine to ethanolamine and its derivatives in the rat, 2070
—, **Wise, Edmund M., Jr., Washington, Florinell M., and Elwyn, David.** The rate of turnover of serine and phosphoserine in rat liver, 2063
Nemeth, Andrew M., and Dickerman, Herbert. Pyridine nucleotides and diphosphopyridine nucleotidase in developing mammalian tissues, 1761
Nes, William R. See *Segal, Segal, and Nes*, 3108
Neufeld, Elizabeth F., Feingold, David S., and Hassid, W. Z. Phosphorylation of D-galactose and L-arabinose by extracts from *Phaseolus aureus* seedlings, 906
—. See *Feingold, Neufeld, and Hassid*, 910
Neuhaus, Francis C., and Byrne, William L. Metabolism of phosphoserine. III. Mechanism of *O*-phosphoserine phosphatase, 2019
Neuman, W. F. See *Solomons and Neuman*, 2502
Neurath, Hans. See *Awad, Neurath, and Hartley*, PC35
—. See *Murachi and Neurath*, 99
—. See *Rupley and Neurath*, 609
—. See *Vallee, Rupley, Coombs, and Neurath*, 64
Nichol, Charles A. See *Zakrzewski and Nichol*, 2984
Nichols, George, Jr. See *Borle, Nichols, and Nichols*, 1206, 1211
Nichols, Nancy. See *Borle, Nichols, and Nichols*, 1206, 1211
Nigam, Vijai N., and Giri, K. V. Enzymatic synthesis of oligosaccharides from maltose by germinated green gram (*Phaseolus radiatus*), 947
Nihei, T. See *Noda, Nihei, and Morales*, 2830
Nirenberg, Marshall W., and Jakoby, William B. Enzymatic utilization of γ-hydroxybutyric acid, 954
Nishizuka, Yasutomi, Kuno, Sigeru, and Hayaishi, Osamu. Lactose dehydrogenase, a new flavoprotein, PC13
Nisselbaum, J. S. See *Bernfeld, Nisselbaum, Berkeley, and Hanson*, 2852
Noble, Ernest P., Stjernholm, Rune L., and Weisberger, Austin S. Carbohydrate metabolism in the leukocytes. I. The pathway of two- and three-carbon compounds in the rabbit polymorphonuclear leukocyte, 1261
Noda, L., Nihei, T., and Morales, M. F. The enzymatic activity and inhibition of adenosine 5′-triphosphate-creatine transphosphorylase, 2830
Nogueira, Otilia Camargo. See *Raw, Petragnani, and Nogueira*, 1517
Noll, Hans. The physicochemical characterization of vitamin K homologues. I. Identification by a novel method of quantitative infrared spectrophotometry, 2207
Nordin, B. E. C. See *MacGregor and Nordin*, 1215
Nuenke, B. Joanne. See *Cunningham and Nuenke*, 1711

O

Ogur, Maurice, and Small, James David. Nucleotide sequence studies. I. A reinvestigation of a model system for studying stepwise degradation of polyribonucleotides, PC60
Olavarria, José M. The metabolism of oligosaccharides, 3058
Oncley, J. Lawrence. See *Green, Oncley, and Karnovsky*, 2884
Oncley, John L. See *Sheps, Purdy, Engel, and Oncley*, 3033, 3042
Olson, John M. See *Smith, Baltscheffsky, and Olson*, 213
Olson, Robert E. See *Ellenbogen, Iyengar, Stern, and Olson*, 2642
Ortega, Manuel V., and Brown, Gene, M. Precursors of nicotinic acid in *Escherichia coli*, 2939
Orten, James M. See *Gangloff, Orten, and Smith*, 1900
Osborn, M. J. See *Kay, Osborn, Hatefi, and Huennekens*, 195
Ove, Peter. See *Lieberman and Ove*, 1119, 1765
Oyama, Vance I. See *Eagle, Oyama, and Piez*, 1719
Özand, Pinar. See *Narahara, Özand, and Cori*, 3370

P

Packer, Lester. Metabolic and structural states of mitochondria. I. Regulation by adenosine diphosphate, 242
—, **Estabrook, Ronald W., Singer, Thomas P., and Kimura, Tokuji.** Studies on choline dehydrogenase. II. Components of the choline oxidase system and the site of action of amytal, 535
—, and **Golder, Richard H.** Correlation of structural and metabolic changes accompanying the addition of carbohydrates to Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, 1234
—, and **Tappel, A. L.** Light scattering changes linked to oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondrial membrane fragments, 525
Paine, C. M., and Heinz, Erich. The structural specificity of the glycine transport system of Ehrlich carcinoma cells, 1080
Palade, G. E. See *Kirsch, Siekevitz, and Palade*, 1419
Pamiljans, Vaira. See *Krishnaswamy, Pamiljans, and Meister*, PC39
Papkoff, H. See *Li, Moudgal, and Papkoff*, 1038
Pardee, Arthur B. See *Shepherdson and Pardee*, 3233
Park, C. R. See *DiNella, Meng, and Park*, 3076
Park, Robert W., and Fox, Sidney W. An acylase system related to the utilization of benzoylamino acids by *Lactobacillus arabinosus*, 3193
Parker, C. J., Jr., and Gergely, J. Soluble relaxing factor from muscle, 3449
Parks, R. E., Jr. See *Kvam and Parks*, 2893
Parmar, S. S. See *Hellerman, Reiss, Parmar, Wein, and Lasser*, 2468
Passonneau, Janet V. See *Kahana, Lowry, Schulz, Passonneau, and Crawford*, 2178

Pastan, Ira. See *Field, Pastan, Johnson, and Herring,* 1863
Pasternak, Charles A. The synthesis of 3′-phosphoadenosine 5′-phosphosulfate by mouse tissues: sulfate activation *in vitro* and *in vivo,* 438
Paulus, Henry, and Kennedy, Eugene P. The enzymatic synthesis of inositol monophosphatide, 1303
Pazur, John H., and Ando, Tadahiko. The hydrolysis of glucosyl oligosaccharides with α-D-(1 → 4) and α-D-(1 → 6) bonds by fungal amyloglucosidase, 297
Peck, H. D., Jr. Evidence for oxidative phosphorylation during the reduction of sulfate with hydrogen by *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans,* 2734
Penefsky, Harvey S., Pullman, Maynard E., Datta, Anima, and Racker, E. Partial resolution of the enzyme catalyzing oxidative phosphorylation. II. Participation of a soluble ATPase in oxidative phosphorylation, 3330
—. See *Pullman, Penefsky, Datta, and Racker,* 3322
Perlmann, Gertrude E. See *Blumenfeld, Léonis, and Perlmann,* 379
Péron, Fernand G., and Koritz, Seymour B. On the location of the stimulation *in vitro* by Ca^{++} and freezing of corticoid production by rat adrenal homogenates, 1625
Perry, James. See *Stekol, Mody, and Perry,* PC59
Perryman, N. C. See *Lynn and Perryman,* 1912
Petermann, Mary L. Ribonucleoprotein from a rat tumor, the Jensen sarcoma. I. The effect of magnesium binding on ultracentrifugal and electrophoretic properties, 1998
Peterson, Ralph E. See *Kliman and Peterson,* 1639
Peterson, Ruth D. See *Beatty, Marcó, Peterson, Bocek, and West,* 2774
—. See *Beatty, Peterson, and Bocek,* 277
Petix, J. See *Morrison, Connelly, Petix, and Stotz,* 1202
Petragnani, Nicola See *Raw, Petragnani, and Nogueira,* 1517
Pierce, John G. See *Carsten and Pierce,* 78
—. See *Wynston, Free, and Pierce,* 85
Piette, L. See *Yamazaki, Mason, and Piette,* 2444
Piez, Karl A., Weiss, Ellinor, and Lewis, Marc S. The separation and characterization of the α- and β-components of calf skin collagen, 1987
—, and **Gross, Jerome.** The amino acid composition of some fish collagens: the relation between composition and structure, 995
—. See *Eagle, Oyama, and Piez,* 1719
—. See *Eagle and Piez,* 1095
—. See *Folk, Piez, Carroll, and Gladner,* 2272
Pixley, Burnett Q. See *Vogel, Richert, Pixley, and Schulman,* 1769
Pizer, Lewis I. Properties of the phosphoprotein-phosphoglyceric mutase, 895
—, and **Cohen, Seymour S.** Metabolism of pyrimidine arabinonucleosides and cyclonucleosides in *Escherichia coli,* 2387
Plagemann, Peter G. W., Gregory, Kenneth F., and Wróblewski, Felix. The electrophoretically distinct forms of mammalian lactic dehydrogenase. I. Distribution of lactic dehydrogenases in rabbit and human tissues, 2282
—, —, and —. The electrophoretically distinct forms of mammalian lactic dehydrogenase. II. Properties and interrelationships of rabbit and human lactic dehydrogenase isozymes, 2288
Plaut, G. W. E. Studies on the stoichiometry of the enzymic conversion of 6,7-dimethyl-8-ribityllumazine to riboflavin, PC41
—. See *Chiga and Plaut,* 3260
Plazin, John. See *Van Slyke and Plazin,* 2749
Pogell, Burton, M. See *Gryder and Pogell,* 558
Polis, A. See *Schmid and Polis,* 1321
Pollard, C. J., and Bieri, J. G. Studies of the biological function of vitamin E. II. The nature of the specific activating effect of tocopherol in aged preparations of cytochrome reductases, 1178
Pontremoli, S., Bonsignore, A., Grazi, E., and Horecker, B. L. A coupled reaction catalyzed by the enzymes transketolase and transaldolase, 1881
—. See *Bonsignore, Pontremoli, Grazi, and Horecker,* 1888
Posner, A. S. See *Likins, McCann, Posner, and Scott,* 2152
Post, R. L., Merritt, C. R., Kinsolving, C. R., and Albright, C. D Membrane adenosine triphosphatase as a participant in the active transport of sodium and potassium in the human erythrocyte, 1796
Potter, Betty Ann. See *McGeachin and Potter,* 1354
Potter, J. L. See *Felix, Potter, and Laskowski,* 1150
Potter, Van R. See *Blair, Stone, and Potter,* 2379
Pratt, E. A. See *Lehman and Pratt,* 3254
Price, Leonard. See *Wolff and Price,* 1603
Pricer, W. E., Jr., and Horecker, B. L. Deoxyribose aldolase from *Lactobacillus plantarum,* 1292
Priest, Stanley G. See *Gray, Priest, Blatt, Westphal, and Jensen,* 56
Pudelkiewicz, W. J., and Matterson, L. D. Effect of coenzyme Q_{10} on the determination of tocopherol in animal tissue, 496
Pudles, J., and Bloch, Konrad. Conversion of 4-hydroxymethylene-Δ7-cholesten-3-one to cholesterol, 3417
Pullman, Maynard E., Penefsky, Harvey S., Datta, Anima, and Racker, E. Partial resolution of the enzymes catalyzing oxidative phosphorylation. I. Purification and properties of soluble, dinitrophenol-stimulated ATPase, 3322
—. See *Penefsky, Pullman, Datta, and Racker,* 3330
Purdy, Robert H. See *Sheps, Purdy, Engel, and Oncley,* 3033, 3042
Putnam, Frank W. See *Fried and Putnam,* 3472

R

Rabinowitz, Jesse C. Factor B and other compounds related to vitamin B_{12} in pyruvic acid-CO_2 exchange, PC50
Rabinowitz, Murray, and Lipmann, Fritz. Reversible phosphate transfer between yolk phosphoprotein and adenosine triphosphate, 1043
Racker, E. See *Penefsky, Pullman, Datta, and Racker,* 3330
—. See *Pullman, Penefsky, Datta, and Racker,* 3322
Radding, Charles M. See *Schachman, Adler, Radding, Lehman, and Kornberg,* 3242
Radhakrishnan, A. N., and Snell, Esmond E. Biosynthesis of valine and

isoleucine. II. Formation of α-acetolactate and α-aceto-α-hydroxybutyrate in *Neurospora crassa* and *Escherichia coli*, 2316

—, **Wagner, R. P.**, and **Snell, Esmond E.** Biosynthesis of valine and isoleucine. III. α-Keto-β-hydroxy acid reductase and α-hydroxy-β-keto acid reductoisomerase, 2322

Rafter, Gale W. Pyrophosphate metabolism in liver mitochondria, 2475

Räihä, Niels C. R. See *Forsander and Räihä*, 34

Raijman, Luisa, Grisolia, Santiago, and **Edelhoch, Harold.** Further purification and properties of brain acyl phosphatase, 2340

Rall, T. W. See *Mansour, Sutherland, Rall, and Bueding*, 466

Ramasarma, T., and **Lester, R. L.** Studies on the electron transport system. XXIV. The reduction and oxidation of exogenous coenzyme Q, 3309

Ramírez, José. See *Smith and Ramírez*, 219

Ramot, Bracha. See *Lowy, Ramot, and London*, 2920

Rao, N. Appaji, Cama, H. R., Kumar, S. A., and **Vaidyanathan, C. S.** Alkaline β-glycerophosphatase of green gram (*Phaseolus radiatus*), 3353

Rapport, Maurice M., and **Alonzo, Nicholas F** The structure of plasmalogens. V. Lipids of marine invertebrates, 1953

Rasmussen, Howard. The purification of parathyroid polypeptides, 3442

Rasmussen, P. Strøier. See *Satake, Rasmussen, and Luck*, 2801

Ratner, S. See *Schuegraf, Ratner, and Warner*, 3597

Raw, Isaias, Petragnani, Nicola, and **Nogueira, Otilia Camargo.** Studies of electron transport enzymes. IV. Oxidation and reduction of cytochrome b_5 by rat liver mitochondria 1517

Redfield, Betty G. See *Weissbach and Redfield*, 3287

Reed, John M. See *Dallam and Reed*, 1183

Reed, Lester J. See *Koike and Reed*, 1931

—. See *Koike, Reed, and Carroll*, 1924

—. See *Koike, Shah, and Reed*, 1939

Reichmann, M. E. Degradation of potato virus X, 2959

Reiss, Oscar K. See *Hellerman, Reiss, Parmar, Wein, and Lasser*, 2468

Reithel, F. J. See *Baich, Wolfe, and Reithel*, 3130

Renold, Albert E. See *Bally, Cahill, Leboeuf, and Renold*, 333

—. See *Jeanrenaud and Renold*, 2217

Reynolds, E. S. See *Thiers, Reynolds, and Vallee*, 2130

Rhodes, Marvin B., Bennett, Nelle, and **Feeney, Robert E.** The trypsin and chymotrypsin inhibitors from avian egg whites, 1686

—. See *Feeney, Anderson, Azari, Bennett, and Rhodes*, 2307

—. See *Feeney, Rhodes, and Anderson*, 2633

Rice, Bruce. See *Hackett, Rice, and Schmid*, 2140

Rich, M. A. See *Cheong, Rich, and Eidinoff*, 1441

Rich, Marvin A. See *Hampton, Rich, and Eidinoff*, 3562

Richards, Frederic M. See *Vithayathil and Richards*, 1029, 2343

Richert, Dan A. See *Vogel, Richert, Pixley, and Schulman*, 1769

Rieder, Sidney V. See *Silverman and Rieder*, 1251

Riehl, Sr. M. Agatha. See *Lenta and Riehl*, 859

Riggs, Thomas R., and **Walker, Lois M.** Growth hormone stimulation of amino acid transport into rat tissues *in vivo*, 3603

Riklis, Emanuel. See *Krasna, Riklis, and Rittenberg*, 2717

Riley, Joseph G. See *Davidson and Riley*, 3367

Rilling, H. C., and **Coon, Minor J.** The enzymatic isomerization of β-methylvinylacetyl coenzyme A and the specificity of a bacterial β-methylcrotonyl coenzyme A carboxylase, 3087

Ringrose, Richard C. See *Grant, Ringrose, and Downer*, 2157

Rittenberg, D. See *Krasna, Riklis, and Rittenberg*, 2717

Rittenberg, Sydney C. See *Hochstein and Rittenberg*, 795

Riveiro, Carmen. See *Totter, De Dugros, and Riveiro*, 1839

Robbins, Dorothy J. See *Booth, Masri, Robbins, Emerson, Jones, and DeEds*, 2649

Roberts, Phyllis S. The esterase activities of human plasmin during purification and subsequent activation by streptokinase or glycerol, 2262

de Robichon-Szulmajster, Huguette. See *Maxwell and de Robichon-Szulmajster*, 308

Robinson, J. D., Jr. See *Green and Robinson*, 1621

Robinson, William G. See *Gupta and Robinson*, 1609

Rodbell, Martin. The removal and metabolism of chylomicrons by adipose tissue *in vitro*, 1613

Rodwell, V. W. See *Mazumder, Sanadi, and Rodwell*, 2546

Rodwell, Victor W. See *Burg, Rodwell, and Snell*, 1164

Rogers, Lorene L. See *Gilbert, Ku, Rogers, and Williams*, 1055

Roodyn, Donald B., and **Mandel, H. George.** The differential effect of 8-azaguanine on cell wall and protoplasmic protein synthesis in *Bacillus cereus*, 2036

Rose, Irwin A. Studies on the enolization of pyruvate by pyruvate kinase, 1170

Rose, Zelda B. Studies on the mechanism of action of isocitric dehydrogenase, 928

Roseman, Saul. See *Comb and Roseman*, 2529

—. See *Distler and Roseman*, 2538

—. See *Ghosh, Blumenthal, Davidson, and Roseman*, 1265

—. See *Merrick and Roseman*, 1274

Rosen Hyman. See *Kessler, Rosen, and Levenson*, 989

Rosenthal, Arthur F., and **Geyer, R. P.** A synthetic inhibitor of venom lecithinase A, 2202

Rosenthal, Sanford M. See *Dubin and Rosenthal*, 776

Rossi-Fanelli, Alessandro, and **Antonini, Eraldo.** Dissociation of hematin from hemoproteins at neutral pH, PC4

Roston, Sidney. Reaction of the sulfhydryl group with an oxidation product of β-3,4-dihydroxyphenyl-L-alanine, 1002

—. The effects of coenzyme A upon the oxidation of epinephrine and norepinephrine, 3315

Rothstein, Morton, and **Greenberg, David M.** The metabolism of DL-pipecolic acid-2-C^{14}, 714

Roussos, Gerassimos G., and **Nason, Alvin.** Pyridine nucleotide-nitrite

and -hydroxylamine enzymes from soybean leaves, 2997
Rudney, Harry. See *Durr and Rudney*, 2572
Rumsey, Peter. See *Freedman, Rumsey, and Graff*, 1854
Rumsfeld, Herbert W., Jr. See *Wiggans, Burr, and Rumsfeld*, 3198
Rupley, John A., and Neurath, Hans. The physical properties of metal-free carboxypeptidase 609
—. See *Vallee, Rupley, Coombs, and Neurath*, 64
Russell, A. E. See *Kandutsch and Russell*, 2253, 2256
Russell, Harold. See *Tauber and Russell*, 961

S

Saifer, Abraham, Elder, Angeline H., and Vecsler, Francis. Electrophoretic mobility-ionic strength studies of proteins. IV. The effect of lipids on the electrophoretic patterns of human serum albumin at acid pH, 1346
Salser, Josephine. See *Hutchison, Dorris J., and Balis, M. Earl.* Studies on the mechanism of action of 6-mercaptopurine in cell-free preparations, 429
Sampson, Phyllis. See *Linker, Hoffman, Meyer, Sampson, and Korn*, 3061
Samuels, Leo T. See *Dominguez, Acevedo, Huseby, and Samuels*, 2608
Samuelsson, Bengt. Bile acids and steroids. 96. On the mechanism of the biological formation of deoxycholic acid from cholic acid, 361
Sanadi, D. R. See *Jacobs and Sanadi*, 531
—. See *Mazumder, Sanadi, and Rodwell*, 2546
—. See *Searls and Sanadi*, 2485, PC33
Sandberg, Avery A. See *Neeman, Slaunwhite, Neely, Colson, and Sandberg*, PC58
San Pietro, Anthony. See *Keister, San Pietro, and Stolzenbach*, 2989
Sarma, P. S. See *Kumar, Sundararajan, and Sarma*, 679
—. See *Sundararajan, Kumar, and Sarma*, 673
Satake, Kazuo, Rasmussen, P. Strøier, and Luck, J. Murray. Arginine peptides obtained from thymus histone fractions after partial hydrolysis with *Streptomyces griseus* proteinase, 2801
Sato, Clifford S. The effect of indole-3-acetic acid on formaldehyde metabolism, 2087
Saukkonen, Jussi J. See *Horowitz, Saukkonen, and Chargaff*, 3266
Sautter, J. H. See *Mizuno, Sautter, and Schultze*, 2109
Saz, Howard J., and Weil, Alice. The mechanism of the formation of α-methylbutyrate from carbohydrate by *Ascaris lumbricoides* muscle, 914
Sbarra, A. J., and Karnovsky, Manfred L. The biochemical basis of phagocytosis. II. Incorporation of C^{14}-labeled building blocks into lipid, protein, and glycogen of leukocytes during phagocytosis, 2224
Scanu, Angelo, and Hughes, Walter, L. Recombining capacity toward lipids of the protein moiety of serum α_1-lipoprotein, 2876
Scarano, Eduardo. The enzymatic deamination of 6-aminopyrimidine deoxyribonucleotides. I. The enzymatic deamination of deoxycytidine 5′-phosphate and 5-methyldeoxycytidine 5′-phosphate, 706
—. **Bonaduce, Luisa, and De Petrocellis, Benita.** The enzymatic deamination of 6-aminopyrimidine deoxyribonucleotides. II. Purification and properties of a 6-aminopyrimidine deoxyribonucleoside 5′-phosphate deaminase from unfertilized eggs of sea urchins, 3556
Schachman, H. K. Adler, Julius, Radding, Charles M., Lehman, I. R., and Kornberg, Arthur. Enzymatic synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid. VII. Synthesis of a polymer of deoxyadenylate and deoxythymidylate, 3242
—. See *Ginsburg and Schachman*, 108, 115
Schäfer, Werner. See *Mueller, Von Zahn-Ullmann, and Schäfer*, 660
Schantz, Edward J., Stefanye, David, and Spero, Leonard. Observations on the fluorescence and toxicity of botulinum toxin, 3489
Schapira, F. See *Schapira, Kruh, Dreyfus, and Schapira*, 1738
Schapira, G., Kruh, J., Dreyfus, J. C., and Schapira, F. The molecular turnover of muscle aldolase, 1738
Schapira, Georges. See *Kruh, Dreyfus, and Schapira*, 1075
Scheraga, Harold A. See *Hermans, Donovan, and Scheraga*, 91
Sheraga, Harold, A. See *Leach and Scheraga*, 2827
Schmid, Charlotte. See *Hackett, Rice, and Schmid*, 2140
Schmid, K., and Polis, A. Electrophoretic behavior of normal human serum albumin at pH 4.0. II. Interpretation of electrophoretic patterns in terms of a reversible protein interaction, 1321
Schnabel, Eugen, and Li, Choh Hao. The synthesis of glycyl-L-histidyl-L-phenylalanyl-L-arginyl-L-tryptophylglycine and its melanocyte-stimulating activity, 2010
Schneider, J. H., Cassir, R., and Chordikian, F. Inhibition of incorporation of thymidine into deoxyribonucleic acid by amino acid antagonists *in vivo*, 1437
Schneider, Louis. See *Bovarnick and Schneider*, 1727
Schubert, Maxwell. See *Gerber, Franklin, and Schubert*, 2870
Schuegraf, Auguste, Ratner, S., and Warner, Robert C. Free energy changes of the argininosuccinate synthetase reaction and of the hydrolysis of the inner pyrophosphate bond of adenosine triphosphate, 3597
Schulman, Martin P. See *Vogel, Richert, Pixley, and Schulman*, 1769
Schultze, M. O. See *Mizuno, Sautter, and Schultze*, 2109
Schulz, Demoy W. See *Kahana, Lowry, Schulz, Passonneau, and Crawford*, 2178
Schumaker, Verne N., and Marano, Barbara. A pH transition in the sedimentation behavior of deoxyribonucleic acid, 2698
Schutz, Beverly A. See *Burch, Hunter, Combs, and Schutz*, 1540
Schwartz, Herbert C. See *Hill, Swenson, and Schwartz*, 3182
Schwarz, Klaus. See *Corwin and Schwarz*, 3387
Schweet, Richard S. See *Allen, Glassman, Cordes, and Schweet*, 1068
—. See *Allen, Glassman, and Schweet*, 1061
—. See *Leahy, Glassman, and Schweet*, 3209
Schweigert, B. S. See *Siedler and Schweigert*, 758
Schwert, George W. See *Shukuya and Schwert*, 1649, 1653, 1658
Scoseria, José L. See *Totter, Medina, and Scoseria*, 238
Scott, D B. See *Likins, McCann, Posner, and Scott*, 2152

Searls, Robert L., and **Sanadi, D. R.** α-Ketoglutaric dehydrogenase. VIII. Isolation and some properties of a flavoprotein component, 2485
—, and —. On the mechanism of dihydrothiocytyl dehydrogenase reaction, PC33
Segal, Beatriz. See *Segal, Segal, and Nes*, 3108
Segal, Harold L., and **Brenner, B. Morton.** 5′-Nucleotidase of rat liver microsomes, 471
Segal, Lazaro, Segal, Beatriz, and **Nes, William R.** The acid-catalyzed solvolysis of dehydroepiandrosterone sulfate and its significance in the examination of urinary 17-ketosteroids, 3108
Segal, S. J. See *Klebanoff and Segal*, 52
Seifter, Sam, Gallop, Paul M., Michaels, Susan, and **Meilman, Edward.** Analysis of hydroxamic acids and hydrazides; preparation and properties of dinitrophenyl derivatives of hydroxamic acids, oximes, hydrazides, and hydrazones, 2613
—. See *Gallop, Seifter, Lukin, and Meilman*, 2619
Sela, Michael. See *Citri, Garber, and Sela*, 3454
Seligman, Arnold M. See *Nachlas, Margulies, and Seligman*, 499, 2739
Seraydarian, Krikor, Mommaerts, W. F. H. M., and **Wallner, Alfred.** Enzymatic fluorometric methods for the microdetermination of hexose phosphates in muscle, 2191
Serif, George S., and **Brevik, Alan K.** Effects of butyl-4-hydroxy-3,5-diiodobenzoate on the conversion of β-carotene to vitamin A in the rat, 2230
Shah, Prafulchandra C. See *Koike, Shah, and Reed*, 1939
Sharon, N. See *Levy, Sharon, Lindemann, and Koshland*, 2628
Sharon, Nathan, and **Jeanloz, Roger W.** The diaminohexose component of a polysaccharide isolated from *Bacillus subtilis*, 1
Shatton, Jennie B. See *Strassman, Shatton, and Weinhouse*, 700
—. See *Wixom, Shatton, and Strassman*, 128
Shen, Nai-hsuan Chang. See *Francis, Shen, and Kinsella*, 1957
Shepherdson, Margaret, and **Pardee, Arthur B.** Production and crystallization of aspartate transcarbamylase, 3233
Sheps, Mindel C., Purdy, Robert H., Engel, Lewis L., and **Oncley, John L.** A procedure for the analysis of countercurrent distribution data. I. Curve fitting, parameter, estimates, and error analysis, 3033
—, —, —, and —. A procedure for the analysis of countercurrent distribution data. II. The statistical analysis of radiochemical purity, 3042
Shimizu, K., Dorfman, Ralph I., and **Gut, Marcel.** Isocaproic acid, a metabolite of 20α-hydroxycholesterol, PC25
Shive, William. See *Lansford, Hill, and Shive*, 3551
Shukuya, Ryoiti, and **Schwert, George W.** Glutamic acid decarboxylase. I. Isolation procedures and properties of the enzyme, 1649
—, and —. Glutamic acid decarboxylase. II. The spectrum of the enzyme, 1653
—, and —. Glutamic acid decarboxylase. III. The inactivation of the enzyme at low temperatures, 1658
Shull, Kenneth H., and **Miller, O. Neal.** Formation *in vivo* of glycogen by certain intermediates of the lactate-propanediol pathway, 551
Siedler, A. J., and **Schweigert, B. S.** The effect of ribonucleotides on the deoxyribonucleic acid metabolism of *Lactobacillus acidophilus* R-26, 758
Siekevitz, P. See *Kirsch, Siekevitz, and Palade*, 1419
Silva, Omega L. See *Brown, Silva, Gardiner, and Silverman*, 2058
—. See *Brown, Silva, McDonald, Snyder, and Kies*, 154
Silverman, Milton. See *Brown, Silva, Gardiner, and Silverman*, 2058
Silverman, Morris, and **Rieder, Sidney V.** The formation of *N*-methyl-L-glucosamine from D-glucose by *Streptomyces griseus*, 1251
Simmonds, Sofia. See *Levine and Simmonds*, 2902
Simpson, Melvin V. See *Bates, Craddock, and Simpson*, 140
Singer, B. See *Gordon, Singer, and Fraenkel-Conrat*, 1014
Singer, Maxine F., Heppel, Leon A., and **Hilmoe, Russell J.** Oligonucleotides as primers for polynucleotide phosphorylase, 738
—, **Hilmoe, Russell J.**, and **Grunberg-Manago, Marianne.** Studies on the mechanism of action of polynucleotide phosphorylase, 2705
—, —, and **Heppel, Leon A.** The polymerization of guanosine diphosphate by polynucleotide phosphorylase, 751
Singer, Thomas P. See *Packer, Estabrook, Singer, and Kimura*, 535
Singh, Haobam Devendra. See *Banerjee and Singh*, 902
Sison, Yolanda. See *Ghosh, Charalampous, Sison, and Borer*, 2522
Sizer, Irwin W. See *Jenkins and Sizer*, 620
Sköld, Ola. Uridine kinase from Ehrlich ascites tumor: purification and properties, 3273
Slaughter, Clarence. See *Flavin and Slaughter*, 1103, 1112
Slaunwhite, W. Roy, Jr. See *Neeman, Slaunwhite, Neely, Colson, and Sandberg*, PC58
Slocum, Donald H., and **Varner, J. E.** Transfer of O^{18} in arsenolysis reactions, 492
Small, James David. See *Ogur and Small*, PC60
Smiley, J. Donald, and **Ashwell, Gilbert.** Uronic acid metabolism in bacteria. III. Purification and properties of D-altronic acid and D-mannonic acid dehydrases in *Escherichia coli*, 1571
Smith, Arthur H. See *Gangloff, Orten, and Smith*, 1900
Smith, Conley. See *Gordon and Smith*, PC28
Smith, Emil L. See *Glazer and Smith*, PC43
—. See *Hill and Smith*, 2332
—. See *Light, Glazer, and Smith*, 3159
—. See *Light and Smith*, 3144, 3151
Smith, Evelyn E. B., Mills, George T., Bernheimer, Harriet P., and **Austrian, Robert.** The synthesis of type III pneumococcal capsular polysaccharide from uridine nucleotides by a cell-free extract of *Diplococcus pneumoniae* Type III, 1876
Smith, Marilyn S. See *Koerner, Smith, and Buchanan*, 2691
Smith, Leland L. See *Goodman, May, and Smith*, 965
Smith, Lucile, Baltscheffsky, Margareta, and **Olson, John M.** Absorption spectrum changes observed on illumination of aerobic suspensions of photosynthetic bacteria, 213
—. and **Ramírez, José.** Reactions

of carotenoid pigments in photosynthetic bacteria, 219
Smith, Oliver H., and **Yanofsky, Charles.** 1 - (*o* - Carboxyphenyla - mino)-1-deoxyribulose 5-phosphate, a new intermediate in the biosynthesis of tryptophan, 2051
Smith, Roberts A. See *Fujimoto and Smith*, PC44
Smith, Thomas E. See *Mitoma and Smith*, 426
—. See *Weissbach, Smith, Daly, Witkop, and Udenfriend*, 1160
Smith, W. James, and **Kirshner, Norman.** Enzymatic formation of noradrenaline by the banana plant, 3589
Smyth, R. D. See *Barker, Smyth, Weissbach, Munch-Petersen, Toohey, Ladd, Volcani, and Wilson*, 181
—. See *Barker, Smyth, Weissbach, Toohey, Ladd, and Volcani*, 480
—. See *Weissbach, Ladd, Volcani, Smyth, and Barker*, 1462
Snell, Esmond E. See *Burg, Rodwell, and Snell*, 1164
—. See *Eagle, Agranoff, and Snell*, 1891
—. See *Ikawa and Snell*, 1376
—. See *Kihara and Snell*, 1409, 1415
—. See *Leach and Snell*, 3523
—. See *Radhakrishnan and Snell*, 2316
—. See *Radhakrishnan, Wagner, and Snell*, 2322
Snodgrass, Philip J., Vallee, Bert L., and **Hoch, Frederic L.** Effects of silver and mercurials on yeast alcohol dehydrogenase, 504
Snyder, Solomon H. See *Brown, Silva, McDonald, Snyder, and Kies*, 154
Sobotka, Harry. See *Tabachnick and Sobotka*, 1051
Solomon, Samuel, Carter, Anne C., and **Lieberman, Seymour.** The conversion *in vivo* of 17-α-hydroxypregnenolone to dehydroisoandrosterone and other 17-ketosteroids, 351
Solomons, C. C., and **Neuman, W. F.** On the mechanisms of calcification: the remineralization of dentin, 2502
Sordahl, Louis A. See *Hall, Sordahl, and Stefko*, 1536
Spackman, Darrel H., Stein, William H., and **Moore, Stanford.** The disulfide bonds of ribonuclease, 648
Spector, Leonard. See *Jones and Spector*, 2897
Spencer, J. M. See *Villee and Spencer*, 3615
Spero, Leonard. See *Schantz, Stefanye, and Spero*, 3489
Spiegel, Herbert E. See *Titus, Murray, and Spiegel*, 3399
Spiegel, Mary Jane, and **Drysdale, George R.** The reduction of the acetylpyridine analogue of diphosphopyridine nucleotide by dihydrodiphosphopyridine nucleotide, 2498
Spiro, Robert G. Studies on fetuin, a glycoprotein of fetal serum. I. Isolation, chemical composition, and physicochemical properties, 2860
Sproston, Thomas. See *Major, Marchini, and Sproston*, 3298
Stadtman, E. R. See *Goldfine and Stadtman*, 2238
Stadtman, Earl R., Earl, J. M., and **Brown, Elmer B., Jr.** Nucleotidases of *Clostridium propionicum*. II. Role of electron transport systems in activation of a diphosphopyridine pyrophosphatase, 2935
—. See *Brown and Stadtman*, 2928
Stadtman, Thressa C. See *Hayward and Stadtman*, 538
Stafford, Helen A. See *Loewus and Stafford*, 3317
Stark, George R., Stein, William H., and **Moore, Stanford.** Reactions of the cyanate present in aqueous urea with amino acids and proteins, 3177
Starr, Jason L. See *Goldthwait and Starr*, 2025
Steele, William J., and **Gurin, Samuel.** Biosynthesis of β-carotene in *Euglena gracilis*, 2778
Stefanye, David. See *Schantz, Stefanye, and Spero*, 3489
Stefko, Paul L. See *Hall, Sordahl, and Stefko*, 1536
Stein, Eric A., Junge, Josephine M., and **Fischer, Edmond H.** The amino acid composition of α-amylase from *Aspergillus oryzae*, 371
Stein, William H. See *Hirs, Moore, and Stein*, 633
—. See *Spackman, Stein, and Moore*, 648
—. See *Stark, Stein, and Moore*, 3177
Steinberg, Daniel, and **Avigan, Joel.** Studies of cholesterol biosynthesis. II. The role of desmosterol in the biosynthesis of cholesterol, 3127
—. See *Avigan, Steinberg, Vroman, Thompson, and Mosettig*, 3123
Steiner, R. F. Copolymers of adenylic and uridylic acids, 2946
Steinberg, Daniel, Vaughan, Martha, and **Margolis, Simeon.** Control of fatty acid release from adipose tissue through control of the rate of triglyceride synthesis, PC38
Stekol, Jakob A., Mody, Usha, and **Perry, James.** The incorporation of the carbon of the ethyl group of ethionine into liver nucleic acids and the effect of ethionine feeding on the content of nucleic acids in rat liver, PC59
Stephens, Mary Louise. See *Temple, Hollander, Hollander, and Stephens*, 1504
Stern, Babette K., and **Vennesland, Birgit.** The enzymatic transfer of hydrogen. IX. The reactions catalyzed by glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase and 6-phosphogluconic dehydrogenase, 205
—, and —. The stereospecificity of glutathione reductase for pyridine nucleotides, 209
—, and —. The carbon dioxide requirement for the photoevolution of oxygen by chloroplast preparations, PC51
Stern, Howard. See *Ellenbogen, Iyengar, Stern, and Olson*, 2642
Stern, Joseph R., Drummond, George I., Coon, Minor J., and **Del Campillo, Alice.** Enzymes of ketone body metabolism. I. Purification of an acetoacetate-synthesizing enzyme from ox liver, 313
—. See *Drummond and Stern*, 318
—. See *Menon and Stern*, 3393
Stevens, Audrey, and **Hilmoe, Russell J.** Studies on a nuclease from *Azotobacter agilis*. I. Isolation and mode of action, 3016
—, and —. Studies on a nuclease from *Azotobacter agilis*. II. Hydrolysis of ribonucleic and deoxyribonucleic acids, 3023
Stevenson, George. See *Konigsberg, Stevenson, and Luck*, 1341
Stjernholm, Rune, and **Wood, Harland G.** Trehalose and fructose as indicators of metabolism of labeled glucose by the propionic acid bacteria, 2753
—, and —. Glycerol dissimilation and occurrence of a symmetrical three-carbon intermediate in propionic acid fermentation, 2757

Stjernholm, Rune L. See *Noble, Stjernholm, and Weisberger*, 1261
Stodola, Frank H., and Wickerham, Lynford J. Formation of extracellular sphingolipids by microorganisms. II. Structural studies on tetraacetylphytosphingosine from the yeast *Hansenula ciferrii*, 2584
Stoffyn, Pierre J., and Jeanloz, Roger W. The identification of the uronic acid component of dermatan sulfate (β-heparin, chondroitin sulfate B), 2507
Stokes, William M., and Fish, William A. Sterol metabolism. II. The occurrence of desmosterol (24-dehydrocholesterol) in rat liver, 2604
Stolzenbach, Francis E. See *Keister, San Pietro, and Stolzenbach*, 2989
Stone, Joseph E. See *Blair, Stone, and Potter*, 2379
Stone, Naomi R. See *Frieden, Stone, and Layman*, 2267
Storvick, Waldemar O., and King, Kendall W. The complexity and mode of action of the cellulase system of *Cellvibrio gilvus*, 303
Stotz, E. See *Morrison, Connelly, Petix, and Stotz*, 1202
Stracher, A. Spectrophotometric titration and ultraviolet difference spectra of myosin and the meromyosins, 2302
Strassman, Murray, Shatton, Jennie B., and Weinhouse, Sidney. Conversion of α-acetolactic acid to the valine precursor, α,β-dihydroxyisovaleric acid, 700
—. See *Wixom, Shatton, and Strassman*, 128
Strecker, Harold J. The interconversion of glutamic acid and proline. II. The preparation and properties of Δ^1-pyrroline-5-carboxylic acid, 2045
—. The interconversion of glutamic acid and proline. III. Δ^1-Pyrroline-5-carboxylic acid dehydrogenase, 3218
Strittmatter, Philipp. The nature of the heme binding in microsomal cytochrome b_5, 2492
Strominger, Jack L. See *Ito and Strominger*, PC5, PC7
—. See *Suzuki and Strominger*, 257, 267, 274, 2768
Strumeyer, David H., and Bloch, Konrad. Some properties of γ-glutamylcysteine synthetase, PC27
Sturtevant, Julian M. See *Inagami and Sturtevant*, 1019
Su, J. C., and Hassid, W. Z. Identification of guanosine diphosphate L-galactose, guanosine diphosphate D-mannose, and adenosine 3′,5′-pyrophosphate from red alga, *Porphyra perforata*, J. J. Agardh, PC36
Sudduth, H. C. See *Lehninger, Sudduth, and Wise*, 2450
Sugimura, Akio. See *Kurahashi and Sugimura*, 940
Sundararajan, T. A., Kumar, Sampath K. S. V., and Sarma, P. S. Utilization of phosphorus for casein biosynthesis in the mammary gland. I. Incorporation *in vivo* of P^{32} into phosphoprotein of milk and of mammary gland, 673
—. See *Kumar, Sundararajan, and Sarma*, 679
Sundblad, Lars. See *Balazs and Sundblad*, 1973
Sutherland, Earl W. See *Mansour, Sutherland, Rall, and Bueding*, 466
Suzuki, Sakaru. Isolation of novel disaccharides from chondroitin sulfates, 3580
—, and **Strominger, Jack L.** Enzymatic sulfation of mucopolysaccharides in hen oviduct. I. Transfer of sulfate from 3′-phosphoadenosine 5′-phosphosulfate to mucopolysaccharides, 257
—, and —. Enzymatic sulfation of mucopolysaccharides in hen oviduct. II. Mechanism of the reaction studied with oligosaccharides and monosaccharides as acceptors, 267
—, and —. Enzymatic sulfation of mucopolysaccharides in hen oviduct. III. Mechanism of sulfation of chondroitin and chondroitin sulfate A, 274
—, and —. Isolation and identification of acetylgalactosamine monosulfates, 2768
Swell, Leon, Law, M. D., Field, Henry, Jr., and Treadwell, C. R. Cholesterol ester fatty acids in serum and liver of normal and lymph-fistula rats, 1960
Swenson, Robert T. See *Hill, Swenson, and Schwartz*, 3182

T

Tabachnick, Milton, and Sobotka, Harry. Azoproteins. II. A spectrophotometric study of the coupling of diazotized arsanilic acid with proteins, 1051
Takahashi, Yoshiyata. See *Lerner, Case, and Takahashi*, 1992
Talalay, Paul. See *Jarabak and Talalay*, 2147
—. See *Kawahara and Talalay*, PC1
Tappel, A. L. See *Packer and Tappel*, 525
Tauber, Henry, and Russell, Harold. Amino compounds in lipopolysaccharides, 961
Teller, David N. See *Cooperman, Luhby, Teller, and Marley*, 191
Temple, Stanley, Hollander, Vincent P., Hollander, Nina, and Stephens, Mary Louise. Estradiol activation of uterine reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide oxidase, 1504
Thayer, Sidney A. See *Hsia, Elliott, Matschiner, Doisy, Thayer, and Doisy*, 1963
Thiers, R. E., Reynolds, E. S., and Vallee, B. L. The effect of carbon tetrachloride poisoning on subcellular metal distribution in rat liver, 2130
Thoma, John A., and Koshland, D. E., Jr. Stereochemistry of enzyme, substrate, and products during β-amylase action, 2511
Thomas, Janine. See *Horecker, Thomas, and Monod*, 1580, 1586
Thomas, Patricia Z., Forchielli, Enrico, and Dorfman, Ralph I. The reduction *in vitro* of 17α-hydroxypregnenolone (3β,17α-dihydroxy-Δ_5-pregnen-20-one) by rabbit skeletal muscle, 2797
Thompson, Malcolm J. See *Avigan, Steinberg, Vroman, Thompson, and Mosettig*, 3123
Timmons, Ruth. See *Mackal, Koppelman, Timmons, and Evans*, 175
Titus, Elwood, Murray, Anne W., and Spiegel, Herbert E. Production of a new cardiac aglycone by microbiological hydroxylation of digitoxigenin, 3399
Todd, W. M. See *Touster, Hecht, and Todd*, 951
Tolbert, N. E. (2-Chloroethyl)trimethylammonium chloride and related compounds as plant growth substances. I. Chemical structure and bioassay, 475
Tokura, Seiichi. See *Kubo, Tokura, and Tonomura*, 2835
Tomita, Kenkichi, and Lardy, Henry A. Enzymic conversion of iodinated thyronines to iodinated thyroacetic acids, 3292
Tomkins, George M. See *Yielding*,

Tomkins, Munday, and Cowley, 3413
Tomkins, Gordon M. See *McGuire, Hollis, and Tomkins,* 3112
—. See *McGuire and Tomkins,* 1634
Tonomura, Yuji. See *Kubo, Tokura, and Tonomura,* 2835
Toohey, J. I. See *Barker, Smyth, Weissbach, Munch-Petersen, Toohey, Ladd, Volcani, and Wilson,* 181
—. See *Barker, Smyth, Weissbach, Toohey, Ladd, and Volcani,* 480
Totter, John R., De Dugros, Elida Castro, and Riveiro, Carmen. The use of chemiluminescent compounds as possible indicators of radical production during xanthine oxidase action, 1839
—, **Medina, Vicente J., and Scoseria, José L.** Luminescence during the oxidation of hypoxanthine by xanthine oxidase in the presence of dimethylbiacridylium nitrate, 238
Touster, Oscar, Hecht, Shirley O., and Todd, W. M. The isolation of crystalline erythritol from normal human urine, 951
Trams, Eberhard G. See *Brady, Bradley, and Trams,* 3093
Treadwell, C. R. See *Swell, Law, Field, and Treadwell,* 1960
Trebst, A. V., Losada, M., and Arnon, Daniel I. Photosynthesis by isolated chloroplasts. XII. Inhibitors of CO_2 assimilation in a reconstituted chloroplast system, 840
—. See *Losada, Trebst, and Arnon,* 832
Trucco, Raul E. See *Kitabchi, McCay, Carpenter, Trucco, and Caputto,* 1591
Trupin, K. M. See *Dickman, Morrill, and Trupin,* 169
Tunis, Marvin. See *Weinfeld and Tunis,* 1668
Turner, Joseph C. Interaction of methemoglobin and deoxycholate, 3426
Tuve, Trygve W., and Anfinsen, Christian B. Preparation and properties of spinach ribonuclease, 3437

U

Udenfriend, Sidney. See *Chirigos, Greengard, and Udenfriend,* 2075
—. See *Guroff and Udenfriend,* 3518
—. See *Weissbach, Smith, Daly, Witkop, and Udenfriend,* 1160
—. See *Wilson, Gibson, and Udenfriend,* 3213, 3539
Ulrich, Frank. See *Mahesh and Ulrich,* 356
Umbarger, H. Edwin, Brown, Barbara, and Eyring, Edward J. Isoleucine and valine metabolism in *Escherichia coli.* IX. Utilization of acetolactate and acetohydroxybutyrate, 1425
Ungar, F. See *Alivisatos, Ungar, Lukacs, and LaMantia,* 1742
Utter, Merton F., and Keech, D. Bruce. Formation of oxaloacetate from pyruvate and CO_2, PC17

V

Vagelos, P. R. Propionic acid metabolism. IV. Synthesis of malonyl coenzyme A, 346
Vagelos, P. Roy, and Alberts, A. W. Malonyl coenzyme A-CO_2 exchange reaction, 2786
Vaidyanathan, C. S. See *Rao, Cama, Kumar, and Vaidyanathan,* 3353
Valentine R. C., and Wolfe, R. S. Purification and role of phosphotransbutyrylase, 1948
Vallee, B. L. See *Thiers, Reynolds, and Vallee,* 2130
Vallee, Bert L., Coombs, Thomas L., and Hoch, Frederic L. The "active site" of bovine pancreatic carboxypeptidase A, PC45
—, **Rupley, John A., Coombs, Thomas L., and Neurath, Hans.** The role of zinc in carboxypeptidase, 64
—. See *Coleman and Vallee,* 390
—. See *Kägi and Vallee,* 3188, 3460
—. See *Snodgrass, Vallee, and Hoch,* 504
Van Bruggen, J. T. See *Elwood, Marcó, and Van Bruggen,* 573
—. See *Elwood and Van Bruggen,* 568
—. See *Wong and Van Bruggen,* 26, 30
Vander Wende, Christina, and Wainio, W. W. The state of the copper in cytochrome *c* oxidase, PC11
Van Pilsum, John F., and Wahman, Robert E. Creatine and creatinine in the carcass and urine of normal and vitamin E-deficient rabbits, 2092
Van Slyke, Donald D., and Plazin, John. Determination of carbon and its radioactivity. III. Transfer of small samples of CO_2 to counting tubes, 2749
Van Vunakis, Helen, Leikhim, Edward, Delaney, Robert, Levine, Lawrence, and Brown, Ray K. Studies on the antigenic structure of ribonuclease. II. Partially deaminated ribonuclease, 3430
Varadarajan, S. See *Koerner and Varadarajan,* 2688
Varner, J. E. See *Slocum and Varner,* 492
Vaughan, Martha. Effect of hormones on phosphorylase activity in adipose tissue, 3049
—. See *Steinberg, Vaughan, and Margolis,* PC38
Vecsler, Francia. See *Siefer, Elder, and Vecsler,* 1346
Velasco, James. See *Marcus and Velasco,* 563
Vennesland, Birgit. See *Friedmann and Vennesland,* 1526
—. See *Kondo, Friedmann, and Vennesland,* 1533
—. See *Nakamoto and Vennesland,* 202
—. See *Stern and Vennesland,* 205, 209, PC51
Vernon, Leo P., and Ash, Owen K. Coupled photooxidation and photoreduction reactions and associated phosphorylation by chromatophores of *Rhodospirillum rubrum,* 2721
—, and **Zaugg, Waldo S.** Photoreductions by fresh and aged chloroplasts: requirement for ascorbate and 2,6-dichlorophenolindophenol with aged chloroplasts, 2728
Vickery, Hubert Bradford, and Zelitch, Israel. The metabolism of the organic acids of tobacco leaves. XVII. Effect of culture of excised leaves in solutions of potassium pyruvate, 1871
du Vigneaud, Vincent, Winestock, Gershen, Murti, V. V. S., Hope, Derek B., and Kimbrough, Raymond D., Jr. Synthesis of 1-β-mercaptopropionic acid oxytocin (desamino-oxytocin), a highly potent analogue of oxytocin, PC64
Villee, Claude A., and Spencer, J. M. Some properties of the pyridine nucleotide-specific 17β-hydroxy steroid dehydrogenases of guinea pig liver, 3615
Vishniac, Wolf. See *Brenneman, Vishniac, and Volk,* 3357
Vithayathil, Paul J., and Richards, Frederic M. Modification of the amino groups of the peptide component of subtilisin-modified ribonuclease, 1029
—, and —. Modification of the methionine residue in the peptide component of ribonuclease-S, 2343

Vogel, Wolfgang, Richert, Dan A., Pixley, Burnett Q., and Schulman, Martin P. Heme synthesis in iron-deficient duck blood, 1769
Volcani, B. E. See *Barker, Smyth, Weissbach, Munch-Petersen, Toohey, Ladd, Volcani, and Wilson,* 181
—. See *Barker, Smyth, Weissbach, Toohey, Ladd, and Volcani,* 480
—. See *Weissbach, Ladd, Volcani, Smyth, and Barker,* 1462
Volk, Wesley A. Purification and properties of phosphoarabinoisomerase from *Propionibacterium pentosaceum,* 1550
—. See *Brenneman, Vishniac, and Volk,* 3357
Von Zahn-Ullmann, Sigrid. See *Mueller, Von Zahn-Ullmann, and Schäfer,* 660
Vroman, Hugh E. See *Avigan, Steinberg, Vroman, Thompson, and Mosettig,* 3123

W

Wadkins, Charles L. Stimulation of adenosine triphosphatase activity of mitochondria and submitochondrial particles by arsenate, 3300
Waelsch, Heinrich. See *Mycek and Waelsch,* 3513
Wagner, R. P. See *Radhakrishnan, Wagner, and Snell,* 2322,
Wahba, Albert J. See *Ashwell, Wahba and Hickman,* 1559
Wahman, Robert E. See *Van Pilsum and Wahman,* 2092
Wainio, W. W., Eichel, Bertram, and **Gould, Anne.** Ion and pH optimum for the oxidation of ferrocytochrome *c* by cytochrome *c* oxidase in air, 1521
—. See *Feldman and Wainio,* 3635
—. See *Vander Wende and Wainio,* PC11
Wakil, Salih J., and **Hübscher, George.** Quantitative determination of coenzyme A by sorbyl coenzyme A formation, 1554
—, **McLain, L. W., Jr.,** and **Warshaw, J. B.** Synthesis of fatty acids by mitochondria, PC31
Waldmann-Meyer, Heinz. Thermodynamic proton-, cadmium-, and zinc-binding constants of serum albumin determined by zone electrophoresis, 3337
Walker, James B. Metabolic control of creatine biosynthesis. I. Effect of dietary creatine, 2357
Walker, Lois M. See *Riggs, and Walker,* 3603
Wallner, Alfred. See *Seraydarian, Mommaerts, and Wallner,* 2191
Waravdekar, V. S. See *Kline and Waravdekar,* 1803
Warner, Robert C. See *Schuegraf, Ratner, and Warner,* 3597
Warshaw, J. B. See *Wakil, McLain, and Warshaw,* PC31
Wartofsky, Leonard. See *Black, Harte, Hudson, and Wartofsky,* 2910
Washington, Florinell M. See *Nemer, Wise, Washington, and Elwyn,* 2063
Watson, C. J., Weimer, Mary, and **Hawkinson, Violet.** Differences in the formation of mesobiliviolin and glaucobilin from *d*- and *i*-urobilins, 787
Weil, Alice. See *Saz and Weil,* 914
Weimer, Mary. See *Watson, Weimer, and Hawkinson,* 787
Wein, John. See *Hellerman, Reiss, Parmer, Wein, and Lasser,* 2468
Weinfeld, Herbert, and **Tunis, Marvin.** The cleavage of human α_1-acid glycoprotein by pepsin, 1668
Weinhouse, Sidney. See *DiPietro and Weinhouse,* 2542
—. See *Nadkarni, Friedmann, and Weinhouse,* 420
—. See *Strassman, Shatton, and Weinhouse,* 700
Weisberger, Austin S. See *Noble, Stjernholm, and Weisberger,* 1261
Weiss, Ellinor. See *Piez, Weiss, and Lewis,* 1987
Weiss, Samuel B., Kennedy, Eugene P., and **Kiyasu, John Y.** The enzymatic synthesis of triglycerides, 40
Weissbach, H., Ladd, J. N., Volcani, B. E., Smyth, R. D., and **Barker, H. A.** Structure of the adenylcobamide coenzyme: degradation by cyanide, acid, and light, 1462
—. See *Barker, Smyth, Weissbach, Munch-Petersen, Toohey, Ladd, Volcani, and Wilson,* 181
—. See *Barker, Smyth, Weissbach, Toohey, Ladd, and Volcani,* 480
Weissbach, Herbert, and **Redfield, Betty G.** Factors affecting the uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine by human platelets in an inorganic medium, 3287
—, **Smith, Thomas E., Daly, John W., Witkop, Bernhard,** and **Udenfriend, Sidney.** A rapid spectrophotometric assay of monamine oxidase based on the rate of disappearance of kynuramine, 1160
Wellner, Daniel, and **Meister, Alton.** Crystalline L-amino acid oxidase of *Crotalus adamanteus,* 2013
—, and —. Evidence for an intermediate in the oxidation of reduced L-amino acid oxidase by molecular oxygen, PC12
Wells, W. W., and **Lorah, C. L.** The incorporation of acetate-1-C^{14} into methostenol of rat tissues and the conversion of synthetic methostenol-4-C^{14} to cholesterol *in vivo,* 978
Werbin, Harold, Chaikoff, I. L., and **Jones, Emmett, E.** The metabolism of H^3-β-sitosterol in the guinea pig: its conversion to urinary cortisol, 1629
West, Edward S. See *Beatty, Marcó, Peterson, Bocek, and West,* 2774
Westphal, Ulrich. See *Gray, Priest, Blatt, Westphal, and Jensen,* 56
Wheat, Robert W., Krick, Elaine B., and **Brownlee, Susan T.** Nucleotide pyrophosphatase activities of seminal plasma. II. Phosphate release from nucleotide pyrophosphatase compounds by bovine seminal plasma enzymes, 3570
—. See *Brownlee and Wheat,* 3567
White, Abraham. See *Blecher and White,* 282, 3404
White, Frederick, N., Jr. Regeneration of enzymatic activity by air-oxidation of reduced ribonuclease with observations on thiolation during reduction with thioglycolate, 383
Whittington, S. L. See *Loken, Havel, Gordon, and Whittington,* 3654
Wickerham, Lynferd J. See *Stodola and Wickerham,* 2584
Wiggans, Donald S., Burr, William W., Jr., and **Rumsfeld, Herbert W., Jr.** The incorporation of leucine into globin in the nucleated erythrocyte, 3198
Wilcox, Philip E. See *Abadi and Wilcox,* 396
Wilgram, George F., Holoway, Clayton F., and **Kennedy, Eugene P.** The content of cytidine diphosphate choline in the livers of normal and choline-deficient rats, 37
Williams, G. R. The limitation by ionic solutions of the access of substrate to mitochondrial choline oxidase, 1192
Williams, Marjorie K. See *Lowey and Williams,* 2924

Williams, Robert P. See *Miller, Hawkins, and Williams*, 3280
Williams, Roger J. See *Gilbert, Ku, Rogers, and Williams*, 1055
Wilson, Irwin B., Hatch, Mary Anne, and **Ginsburg, Sara.** Carbamylation of acetylcholinesterase, 2312
Wilson, Jean D., Gibson, Kenneth D., and **Udenfriend, Sidney.** Studies on the precursors of the methyl groups of choline in rat liver, 3213
—, —, and —. Studies on the conversion *in vitro* of serine to ethanolamine by rat liver and brain, 3539
Wilson, R. Marilyn. See *Barker, Smyth, Weissbach, Munch-Petersen, Toohey, Ladd, Volcani, and Wilson*, 181
Wilson, Robert G., and **Henderson, L. M.** Niacin biosynthesis in the developing chick embryo, 2099
Winestock, Gershen. See *du Vigneaud, Winestock, Murti, Hope, and Kimbrough*, PC64
Winnick, R. E., and **Winnick, Theodore.** Protein synthesis in skeletal muscle, with emphasis on myofibrils, 2657
Winnick, Theodore. See *Winnick and Winnick*, 2657
Wise, Edmund M., Jr. See *Nemer, Wise, Washington, and Elwyn*, 2063
Wise, James B. See *Lehninger, Sudduth, and Wise*, 2450
Witkop, Bernhard. See *Daly, Axelrod, and Witkop*, 1155
—. See *Weissbach, Smith, Daly, Witkop, and Udenfriend*, 1160
Wixom, Robert L., Shatton, Jennie B., and **Strassman, Murray.** Studies on a dehydrase in valine biosynthesis in yeast, 128
Wolfe, R. G. See *Baich, Wolfe, and Reithel*, 3130
Wolfe, R. S. See *Valentine and Wolfe*, 1948
Wolff, John B., and **Price, Leonard.** The effect of sugars on chlorophyll biosynthesis in higher plants, 1603
Wong, Keith K., and **Moldave, Kivie.** Enzymatic participation of enzyme-bound amino acyl adenylates in amino acid incorporation into protein, 694
Wong, Rose K. L., and **Van Bruggen, J. T.** Lipid metabolism in the diabetic rat. I. Acetate metabolism and lipid synthesis *in vivo*, 26
— and —. Lipid metabolism in the diabetic rat. II. Cholesterol turnover studies, 30
Wood, Harland G. See *Katz and Wood*, 2165
—. See *Stjernholm and Wood*, 2753, 2757
Wood, N. P. See *Dolin and Wood*, 1809
Woolley, D. W. 3-Methylaspartic acid as a potent antimetabolite of aspartic acid in pyrimidine biosynthesis, 3238
Woronick, Charles L., and **Johnson, Marvin J.** Carbon dioxide fixation by cell-free extracts of *Aspergillus niger*, 9
Wosilait, Walter D. The reduction of vitamin K_1 by an enzyme from dog liver, 1196
Wróblewski, Felix. See *Plagemann, Gregory, and Wróblewski*, 2282, 2288
Wu, Feng Chi, and **Laskowski, M.** Crystalline acid-labile trypsin inhibitor from bovine blood plasma, 1680
Wyngaarden, James B. See *Howell and Wyngaarden*, 3544
Wynston, Leslie K., Free, Charles A., and **Pierce, John G.** Further chromatographic studies on beef thyrotropin and a comparison of beef, sheep, and whale thyrotropins, 85

Y

Yamada, Esther W., and **Jakoby, William B.** Aldehyde oxidation. V. Direct conversion of malonic semialdehyde to acetyl-coenzyme A, 589
Yamazaki, I., Mason, H. S., and **Piette, L.** Identification, by electron paramagnetic resonance spectroscopy, of free radicals generated from substrates by peroxidase, 2444
Yanari, Sam, and **Bovey, F. A.** Interpretation of the ultraviolet spectral changes of proteins, 2818
Yanofsky, Charles. See *Smith and Yanofsky*, 2501
Yasunobu, K. See *Crandall, Krueger, Anan, Yasunobu, and Mason*, 3011
Yielding, K. Lemone, Tomkins, George M., Munday, Janet S., and **Cowley, Irwin J.** The effect of steroids on electron transport, 3413
Yonetani, Takashi. Studies on cytochrome oxidase. I. Absolute and difference absorption spectra, 845
—. Studies on cytochrome oxidase. II. Steady state properties, 3138
Yoshida, A., and **Harper, A. E.** Effect of threonine and choline deficiencies on the metabolism of C^{14}-labeled acetate and palmitate in the intact rat, 2586
Young, Ruth S. See *Dinning and Young*, 3008
Yunis, Adel A., Fischer, Edmond H., and **Krebs, Edwin G.** Crystallization and properties of human muscle phosphorylases *a* and *b*, 3163

Z

Zakrzewski, Sigmund F. Purification and properties of folic acid reductase from chicken liver, 1776
—. Studies on the substrate specificity of folic acid reductase, 1780
—, and **Nichol, Charles A.** Evidence for a single enzyme reducing folate and dihydrofolate, 2984
Zannoni, Vincent G., and **La Du Bert, N.** Studies on the defect in tyrosine metabolism in scorbutic guinea pigs, 165
—, and —. Tyrosyluria resulting from inhibition of *p*-hydroxyphenylpyruvic acid oxidase in vitamin C-deficient guinea pigs, 2667
Zaugg, Waldo S. See *Vernon and Zaugg*, 2728
Zelitch, Israel. See *Vickery and Zelitch*, 1871
Zenker, Nicolas. See *Jorgensen, Zenker, and Greenberg*, 1732
Zottu, Sylvia. See *Landau, Ashmore, Hastings, and Zottu*, 1856
Zucker, Milton. See *Levy and Zucker*, 2418
Zumoff, Barnet. See *Fukushima, Bradlow, Hellman, Zumoff, and Gallagher*, 2246

Subject Index

A

Absorption: Glycine and alanine, and peptides, *Lactobacillus casei, Leach and Snell,* 3523

Methionine. *See* Methionine absorption

L-Tyrosine, pyridoxal phosphate requirement, *Jacobs, Flaa, and Belk,* 3224

Absorption spectra: Absolute and difference, *Yonetani,* 845

Changes observed, illumination of photosynthetic bacteria aerobic suspensions, *Smith, Baltsheffsky, and Olson,* 213

Ultraviolet; proteins, denaturation, effect, *Glazer, and Smith,* PC43

Acetaldehyde: Choline fermentation, by *Vibrio cholinicus* extracts, *Hayward,* 3592

Acetate: Carbon 14-labeled; incorporation into lipids of cells undergoing cell division, *Johnson and Albert,* 1299

— —-—; — — methostenol of rat tissues, *Wells and Lorah,* 978

— —-—, and palmitate metabolism; threonine and choline deficiencies, effect, *Yoshida and Harper,* 2586

Fatty acid synthesis, liver homogenate fractions, *Abraham, Matthes, and Chaikoff,* 2551

— — —, — — —; microsomes, substrate oxidation, effect, *Matthes, Abraham, and Chaikoff,* 2560

Metabolism, and acetoacetate synthesis *in vitro, Elwood and Van Bruggen,* 568

—*in vitro, Elwood, Marcó, and Van Bruggen,* 573

—, lipid synthesis *in vivo, Wong and Van Bruggen,* 26

Acetic acid: Indole-3-. *See* Indole-3-acetic acid

-Solublized tendon collagen; chromatographic fractionation, *Kessler, Rosen, and Levenson,* 989

Acetoacetate: Metabolism *in vitro, Elwood, Marcó, and Van Bruggen,* 573

Reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide, oxidation by liver mitochondria, effect, *Devlin and Bedell,* 2134

Synthesis *in vitro,* acetate metabolism, *Elwood and Van Bruggen,* 568

Acetoacetate—*Continued:*

-Synthesizing enzyme, from liver, properties, *Drummond and Stern,* 318

— —, — —, purification, *Stern, Drummond, Coon, and del Campillo,* 313

Acetoacetic acid: Metabolism, skeletal muscle fibers, *Beatty, Marcó, Peterson, Bocek, and West,* 2774

Aceto-α-hydroxybutyrate: α-; Formation in *Neurospora crassa* and *Escherichia coli, Radhakrishnan and Snell,* 2316

Acetohydroxybutyrate: Utilization, *Umbarger, Brown, and Eyring,* 1425

Acetolactate: α-; Formation, in *Neurospora crassa* and *Escherichia coli, Radhakrishnan and Snell,* 2316

Utilization, *Umbarger, Brown, and Eyring,* 1425

Acetolactic acid: α-; Conversion to valine precursor, α,β-dihydroxyisovaleric acid, *Strassman, Shatton, and Weinhouse,* 700

Acetyl: -Coenzyme A; malonic semialdehyde, conversion, *Yamada and Jakoby,* 589

Transfer, inhibition, amethopterin, *Jacobson,* 2713

Acetylaminofluorene: 2-; Carcinogen, hydroxylation, by liver; pretreatment stimulation, 2-methylcholanthrene, *Cramer, Miller, and Miller,* 250

—; —, *N*-hydroxylation, new metabolic reaction, *Cramer, Miller, and Miller,* 885

Acetylase: Imidazole. *See* Imidazole acetylase

Acetylcholinesterase: Carbamylation, *Wilson, Hatch, and Ginsburg,* 2312

Acetylene dicarboxylate: Succinate dehydrogenase, effect, *Hellerman, Reiss, Parmar, Wein, and Lasser,* 2468

Acetylgalactosamine: Monosulfates, isolation and identification, *Suzuki and Strominger,* 2768

Acetyl-DL-homocysteine thiolactone: *N*-; Reaction, *Abadi and Wilcox,* 396

Acetylneuraminic acid: *N*-; Enzymatic synthesis, structure, *Comb and Roseman,* 2529

Acetylpyridine: Analogue, diphosphopyridine nucleotide, reduction by dihydrophosphopyridine nucleotide, *Spiegel and Drysdale,* 2498

Acid: α_1-; Glycoprotein, cleavage, by pepsin, *Weinfeld and Tunis,* 1668

-Catalyzed solvolysis, dehydroepiandrosterone sulfate; significance in urinary 17-ketosteroid examination, *Segal, Segal, and Nes,* 3108

Cyanide, light, and; degradation of adenylcobamide coenzyme, *Weissbach, Ladd, Volcani, Smyth, and Barker,* 1462

-Labile trypsin inhibitor, crystalline, from bovine blood plasma, *Wu and Laskowski,* 1680

Aconitate: *cis*-; Configurational considerations, *England,* 1510

Acridine orange: Polynucleotide phosphorylase, inhibition and activation, *Beers,* 726

Actin: Carbon 14-labeled adenine nucleotides, interaction, study, *Martonosi, Gouvea, and Gergely,* 1700

G-F transformation and muscular contraction, experiments *in vivo, Martonosi, Gouvea, and Gergely,* 1707

Myosin-B component, *Martonosi, Gouvea, and Gergely,* 3169

Partially polymerized solutions, study, *Gergely, Gouvea, and Martonosi,* 1704

Actinomycete: Antibiotics, *Corcoran, Kaneda, and Butte,* PC29

Actinomycin: Synthesis; valine, isoleucine, and related compounds, influence, *Katz,* 1090

Acyl adenylates: Amino. *See* Amino acyl adenylates

Acylase: System, *Lactobacillus arabinosus,* benzoylamino acids, utilization, *Park and Fox,* 3193

Acylation: Enzymatic, lysolecithin, *Lands,* 2233

Acyl phosphatase: Brain, purification and properties, *Raijman, Grisolia, and Edelhoch,* 2340

Adenine nucleotide(s): Carbon 14-labeled; interaction, with actin, *Martonosi, Gouvea, and Gergely,* 1700

Ribonucleic acid, incorporation, by chick embryo cytoplasmic enzyme

Adenine nucleotide(s)—*Continued:*
preparations, *Chung, Mahler, and Enrione,* 1448
Adenosine: Metabolism, by *Escherichia coli* cultures, *Mans and Koch,* 450
Adenosine diphosphate: Phosphorus magnetic resonance spectra, pH effect, *Cohn and Hughes,* 3250
Regulation, mitochondria, metabolic and structural states, *Packer,* 242
Adenosine monophosphate transphosphorylase: Adenosine triphosphate-; from liver, purification and properties, *Chiga and Plaut,* 3260
Adenosine 3′,5′-phosphate: Formation, from *Fasciola hepatica* tissue, serotonin effect, *Mansour, Sutherland, Rall, and Bueding,* 466
Adenosine 3′,5′-pyrophosphate: Identification, red algae, *Porphyra perforata,* J. G. Agardh, *Su and Hassid,* PC36
Adenosine triphosphatase: Activity, alterations produced by steroids, *Blecher and White,* 3404
—, myosin B, treated with *S*-β-aminoethylisothiuronium, *Morales and Hotta,* 1979
Bacterial cell membranes, isolated, *Abrams, McNamara, and Johnson,* 3659
Dinitriphenol-stimulated, soluble, purification and properties, *Pullman, Penefsky, Datta, and Racker,* 3322
Membrane; erythrocyte, sodium and potassium, active transport, *Post, Merritt, Kinsolving, and Albright,* 1796
Myosin A-; active site, *Kubo, Tokura, and Tonomura,* 2835
Oxidative phosphorylation, participation, *Penefsky, Pullman, Datta, and Racker,* 3330
Stimulation, sulfhydryl reagents, *Cooper,* 1815
Adenosine triphosphate: -Adenosine monophosphate transphosphorylase from liver, purification and properties, *Chiga and Plaut,* 3260
Adenylate units, sequence, formation, by thymus nuclei enzyme, *Edmonds and Abrams,* 1142
Biosynthesis, erythrocyte, *in vivo* and *in vitro, Lowy, Ramot, and London,* 2920
-Creatine transphorylase, enzymatic
Adenosine triphosphate—*Continued:*
activity and inhibition, *Noda, Nihei, and Morales,* 2830
Inner pyrophosphate bond, hydrolysis, *Schuegraf, Ratner, and Warner,* 3597
Inorganic phosphate binding, to myosin, *Gergely and Maruyama,* 3174
Mitochondria, activity stimulation by arsenate, *Wadkins,* 3300
Myosin hydrolysis, active site, properties, O^{18}-exchange reaction, *Levy, Sharon, Lindemann, and Koshland,* 2628
Phosphorus magnetic resonance spectra, pH effect, *Cohn and Hughes,* 3250
Yolk phosphoprotein and; reversible phosphate transfer, *Rabonowitz and Lipmann,* 1043
Adenylates: Amino acyl. *See* Amino acyl adenylates
Adenylcobamide: Coenzyme; assay, purification, and properties, *Barker, Smyth, Weissbach, Munch-Peterson, Toohey, Ladd, Volcani, and Wilson,* 181
—; structure, *Weissbach, Ladd, Volcani, Smyth, and Barker,* 1462
Adenylic acid: Copolymers, *Steiner,* 2946
Adipose tissue: Chylomicrons, removal and metabolism, *Rodbell,* 1613
Hyperthyroid, metabolism, insulin effect, *Hagen,* 2600
Insulin response, presence of metabolites, *Ball and Cooper,* 584
Lipase, purification and properties, *Lynn and Perryman,* 1912
Metabolism, *Ball and Cooper,* 584
Hagen and Ball, 1545
Jungas and Ball, 1894
—; epinephrine, insulin, and corticotrophin, effect, *Lynn, MacLeod, and Brown,* 1904
Phosphorylase activity, hormones, effect, *Vaughan,* 3049
Study, *in vitro, Bally, Cahill, Leboeuf, and Renold,* 333
Cahill, Leboeuf, and Flinn, 1246
Jeanrenaud and Renold, 2217
Adrenal: Pyridine nucleotides, ACTH influence, *Greenberg and Glick,* 2744
Adrenal cortical steroids: Anaerobic glycolysis, action loci, *Blecher and White,* 282
Adrenal gland: Δ^4-Hydrogenases, *Brown-Grant, Forchielli, and Dorfman,* 1317
Adrenal homogenate(s): Corticoid production, *Péron and Koritz,* 1625
Adrenaline: Effect on glucose utilization, lactate production, and net gas exchange, *Hagen and Ball,* 1545
Adrenocorticotropic hormone: Influence, glucose 6-phosphate and 6-phosphogluconate distribution in adrenal, *Greenberg and Glick,* 3028
Adrenocorticotropin(s): *Li and Bertsch,* 2638
Esterified, *Li,* 1383
Influence, adrenal pyridine nucleotides, *Greenberg and Glick,* 2744
Succinyl-. *See* Succinyl-adrenocorticotropin
Aerobacter aerogenes: Glycerol dehydrogenase, activation, monovalent cations, *Lin and Magasanik,* 1820
— —, metabolism, effect, *Lin, Levin, and Magasanik,* 1824
Aglycone: Cardiac, new, production by microbiological hydroxylation of digitoxigenin, *Titus, Murray, and Spiegel,* 3399
Alanine: β-; *N*-Carbamyl-β-alanine, enzymatic conversion, *Campbell,* 2375
—; Conversion to propionic acid, by *Clostridium propionicum* cell-free extracts, *Goldfine and Stadtman,* 2238
Glycine and peptides; absorption by *Lactobacillus casei, Leach and Snell,* 3523
Alanine dehydrogenase: Inhibition, by tetracycline metal chelates, *Goldman,* 616
Albumin: Bovine serum, action, liver mitochondria, study, *Helinski and Cooper,* 3573
— —; quinonoid oxidation products, binding, *Gutmann and Nagasawa,* 3466
Human serum, at acid pH; lipid effect on electrophoretic patterns, *Saifer, Elder, and Vecsler,* 1346
— —, normal; electrophoretic behavior, pH 4.0, *Schmid and Polis,* 1321
Serum, electrophoresis, low pH; aliphatic acid binding and convection, role, *Cann,* 2810
—; thermodynamic proton, cadmium, and zinc binding constants, by zone

Albumin—*Continued:*
electrophoresis, *Waldmann-Meyer*, 3337
Alcaligenes faecalis: Ribose synthesis, *Brenneman, Vishniac, and Volk*, 3357
Alcohol: Bacterial growth inhibition, reversal, by ribonucleosides, *Lansford, Hill, and Shive*, 3551
Alcohol dehydrogenase: Liver, formaldehyde dismutation, *Abeles and Lee*, 1499
Yeast, molecule, metal-binding agents, effect, *Kägi and Vallee*, 3188
Zinc, role, *Kägi and Vallee*, 3188
Alcohol oxidation: Metabolite production, in liver, *Forsander and Räihä*, 34
Aldehyde oxidation: *Yamada and Jakoby*, 589
Aldohexose(s): Utilization, study, *Kohn and Kohn*, 3363
Aldolase: COOH-terminal residues, determination and application to; carboxypeptidase-H_2O^{18} procedure, *Kowalsky and Boyer*, 604
Deoxyribose; *Lactobacillus plantarum, Pricer and Horecker*, 1292
Muscle, molecular turnover, *Schapira, Kruh, Dreyfus, and Schapira*, 1738
Aldosterone: Double isotope derivative assay, in biological extracts, *Kliman and Peterson*, 1639
Alga: Red, *Porphyra perforata*; guanosine diphosphate L-galactose, guanosine diphosphate D-mannose, and adenosine 3′,5′-pyrophosphate, identification, *Su and Hassid*, PC36
Aliphatic acid: Binding, and convection, serum albumin electrophoresis, low pH, role, *Cann*, 2810
Alkali: Effects, *Edelhoch*, 1326
Leech hyaluronidase and; hyaluronate oligosaccharides, production, *Linker, Meyer, and Hoffman*, 924
Alkyl: Substituted analogues, of thyroxine, antigoitrogenic and calorigenic activity, *Jorgensen, Zenker, and Greenberg*, 1732
Alloxan: -Diabetes, hepatic glucokinase, *DiPietro and Weinhouse*, 2542
Diabetic liver, protein catabolism and synthesis, *Green and Miller*, 3202
— and normal rats, intact muscle insulin effect, *Hall*, 6
Altronic acid dehydrase: D-; In *Escherichia coli*, purification and properties, *Smiley and Ashwell*, 1571
Altronic acid dehydrogenase: D-; In *Escherichia coli*, purification and properties, *Hickman and Ashwell*, 1566
Amethopterin: Acetyl transfer inhibition, *Jacobson*, 2713
Amines: Assay and characterization, by 2,4-dinitrofluorobenzene, *Dubin*, 783
Amino: -Terminal sequence, from oxidized protein, *Light and Smith*, 3151
Amino acid(s): Analysis and characterization; poliovirus type 1, *Levintow and Darnell*, 70
Antagonists, inhibition of incorporation of thymidine, into deoxyribonucleic acid, *Schneider, Cassir, and Chordikian*, 1437
Bromodecarboxylation, with *N*-bromosuccinimide, study, *Konigsberg, Stevenson, and Luck*, 1341
Composition, α-amylase, from *Aspergillus oryzae, Stein, Junge, and Fischer*, 371
Composition, of fish collagens, *Piez and Gross*, 995
Cyanate reactions, *Stark, Stein, and Moore*, 3177
Decarboxylases, determination method, *Davis and Awapara*, 124
Incorporation, intermediates, labeling *in vitro*, *Moldave*, 2365
— into lipoidal material, by rat tissues, *Haining, Fukui, and Axelrod*, 160
— — protein, enzyme-bound amino acyl adenylates, enzymatic participation, *Wong and Moldave*, 694
Labeled; incorporation into cytochrome *c*, by rat liver mitochondria, *Bates, Craddock, and Simpson*, 140
Residues; sequence, performic acid-oxidized ribonuclease, *Hirs, Moore, and Stein*, 633
Ribonucleic acid, incorporation, *Allen, Glassman, Cordes, and Schweet*, 1068
Allen, Glassman, and Schweet, 1061
— —, —; equilibrium constant, reversibility, *Leahy, Glassman, and Schweet*, 3209
Amino acid(s)—*Continued:*
Ribonucleoprotein, incorporation *in vitro*, *Kirsch, Siekevitz, and Palade*, 1419
Sequence, peptides, *Light, Glaser, and Smith*, 3159
Source, synthesis time course; poliovirus protein, *Darnell and Levintow*, 74
Sulfur; *Bacillus cereus*, 8-azaguanine, incorporation depression, *Mandel and Altman*, 2029
Transfer, chromatographic characterization, *Goldthwait and Starr*, 2025
—, ribonucleic acid, *Allen, Glassman, Cordes, and Schweet*, 1068
—, — — to protein, soluble factors, effect, *Grossi and Moldave*, 2370
Transport, growth hormone stimulation, *in vivo*, *Riggs and Walker*, 3603
Urinary taurine; increase, after administration, *Gilbert, Ku, Rogers, and Williams*, 1055
Amino acid oxidase: L-; *Crotalus adamanteus, Wellner and Meister*, 2013
—; Reduced; oxidation, by molecular oxygen, intermediate, *Wellner and Meister*, PC12
Amino acyl adenylates: Enzymatic synthesis and reactions, *Krishnaswamy and Meister*, 408
Enzyme-bound; amino acid incorporation into protein, enzymatic participation, *Wong and Moldave*, 694
Amino compounds: Lipopolysaccharides, *Tauber and Russell*, 961
Amino-3-fluorenol: 2-; 2,3-Fluorenoquinone; binding of quinonoid oxidation products to bovine serum albumin, *Gutmann and Nagasawa*, 3466
Aminoethylisothiuronium: *S*-β-; Adenosine triphosphatase activity, myosin B, *Morales and Hotta*, 1979
Amino group(s): Modification; of peptide component of subtilisin-modified ribonuclease, *Vithayathil and Richards*, 1029
Aminophenols: *o*; Oxidation, by cytochrome *c* and cytochrome oxidase, *Gutmann and Nagasawa*, 3466
Aminopyrimidine deoxyribonucleoside 5′-phosphate deaminase: 6-; Purification and properties, *Scarano, Bonaduce, and De Petrocellis*, 3556

Aminopyrimidine deoxyribonucleotides: 6-; Enzymatic deamination, *Scarano,* 706
Scarano, Bonaduce, and De Petrocellis, 3566
Ammonia: *N*-Carbamyl-β-alanine, enzymatic conversion, *Campbell,* 2375
Amylase: α-; Amino acid composition, from *Aspergillus oryzae, Stein, Junge, and Fischer,* 371
β-; Action, enzyme, substrate, and products, stereochemistry, *Thoma and Koshland,* 2511
Isolated liver cells, *McGeachin, and Potter,* 1354
Amyloglucosidase: Fungal. *See* Fungal amyloglucosidase
Amytal: Site of action, *Packer, Estabrook, Singer, and Kumura,* 535
Androstadiene-11β-ol-17-one: 3,5-; Metabolic product of 4-androstene-11β-ol-3,17-one, *Neeman, Slaunwhite, Neely, Colson, and Sandberg,* PC58
Androsten-3β-ol-17-one: Δ^5-; Meconium, isolation, *Francis, Shen, and Kinsella,* 1957
Androstene-11β-ol-3,17-dione: 4-; 3,5-Androstatiene-11β-ol-17-one, new metabolic product, *Neeman, Slaunwhite, Neely, Colson, and Sandberg,* PC58
Anserine: Metabolism, *McManus,* 1398
Antibiotic(s): Actinomycete, *Corcoran, Kaneda, and Butte,* PC29
Anuran metamorphosis: Biochemistry, *Herner and Frieden,* 2845
Arabinonucleoside(s): Pyrimidine. *See* Pyrimidine arabinonucleosides
Arabinose: L-, Phosphorylation, *Neufeld, Feingold, and Hassid,* 906
Arachidonic acid: 8,11,14-Eicosatrienoic acid, conversion, *Howton and Mead,* 3385
Arginine: Peptides, from thymus histone fractions, *Satake, Rasmussen, and Luck,* 2801
Argininosuccinate synthetase: Reaction, free energy changes, *Schuegraf, Ratner, and Warner,* 3597
Arsanilic acid: Diazotized, coupling with proteins, spectrophotometric study, *Tabachnick and Sobotka,* 1051
Arsenate: Activity stimulation, adenosine triphosphate, in mitochondria, *Wadkins,* 3300
Arsenolysis: Reactions, O^{18} transfer, *Slocum and Varner,* 492
Ascaris lumbricoides: Muscle; α-methylbutyrate formation mechanism, from carbohydrate, *Saz and Weil,* 914
Ascites: Tumor, Ehrlich; uridine kinase, purification and properties, *Sköld,* 3273
— cells, Ehrlich; correlation of structural and metabolic changes with addition of carbohydrate, *Packer and Golder,* 1234
— —; glycolysis and respiration, interaction, *Chance, Garfinkel, Higgins, and Hess,* 2426
Ascorbate: Chloroplasts, aged, requirement, *Vernon and Zaugg,* 2728
Ascorbic acid: -Dependent nonenzymatic hydroxylating system, action mechanism, *Breslow and Lukens,* 292
L-; L-Lyxonic and L-xylonic acid formation, in kidney, *Kanfer, Ashwell, and Burns,* 2518
Role, collagen synthesis, study, *Mitoma and Smith,* 426
Synthesis, D-glucose-2-C^{14}, *Loewus, Kelly, and Hiatt,* 937
Aspartate transaminase: Glutamate. *See* Glutamate aspartate transaminase
Aspartic transaminase: Glutamic. *See* Glutamic aspartic transaminase
Aspartate transcarbamylase: Production and crystallization, *Shepherdson and Pardee,* 3233
Aspartic acid: 3-Methylaspartic acid, antimetabolite, pyrimidine biosynthesis, *Woolley,* 3238
Aspergillus niger: Cell-free extracts, carbon dioxide fixation, *Woronick and Johnson,* 9
Aspergillus oryzae: α-Amylase, amino acid composition, *Stein, Junge, and Fischer,* 371
Aspergillus parasiticus: Galactosamine polymers, *Distler and Roseman,* 2538
Hexokinase, *Davidson,* 23
Asymmetry: Substrate, stereoselective reactions, nature, *Hirschmann,* 2762
Azaguanine: 8-; *Bacillus cereus,* differential effect on cell wall and protoplasmic protein synthesis, *Roodyn and Mandel,* 2036
—; Enzyme formation, inhibition, *Kvam and Parks,* 2893
—; Sulfur amino acids, *Bacillus cereus,* incorporation depression, *Mandel and Altman,* 2029
Azauracil: Ribonucleoside and ribonucleotides, isolation and chemical synthesis, *Handschumacher,* 764
Azobacter agilis: Nuclease, isolation, mode of action, *Stevens and Hilmoe,* 3016
—; ribonucleic and deoxyribonucleic acids, hydrolysis, *Stevens and Hilmoe,* 3023
Azoproteins: *Tabachnick and Sobotka,* 1051
Azuridine 5′-phosphate: Orotidylic acid decarboxylase, inhibition study, *Handschumacher,* 2917

B

Bacillus cereus: 8-Azaguanine, differential effect on cell wall and protoplasmic protein synthesis, *Roodyn and Mandel,* 2036
Sulfur amino acids, 8-azaguanine, incorporation depression, *Mandel and Altman,* 2029
Bacillus subtilis: Diaminohexose component, isolated from polysaccharide, *Sharon and Jeanloz,* 1
Bacteria: Lactic acid; cell wall composition, *Ikawa and Snell,* 1376
Photosynthetic, carotenoid pigments, reaction, *Smith and Ramirez,* 219
—, illumination of aerobic suspensions, absorption spectrum changes, *Smith, Baltscheffsky, and Olson,* 213
Propionic acid; labeled glucose, metabolism, *Stjernholm and Wood,* 2753
Uronic acid metabolism, *Ashwell, Wahba, and Hickman,* 1559
Cynkin and Ashwell, 1576
Hickman and Ashwell, 1566
Smiley and Ashwell, 1571
Bacterial cell(s): Membranes; isolated; adenosine triphosphatase, *Abrams, McNamara, and Johnson,* 3659
Oligosaccharides, penetration into, *Abrams,* 1281
Bacterial system(s): Oxidative phosphorylation, vitamin K, reactivation specificity, *Brodie and Ballantine,* 232
— —, — —, role, *Brodie and Ballantine,* 226
Bacteriophage(s): Deoxyribonucleic acid, neutralization, polyamines, role, *Ames and Dubin,* 769

Bacteriophage(s)—*Continued:*
Infection, deoxycytidine triphosphatase, induced by, *Koerner, Smith, and Buchanan*, 2691
T2, T3, and T6, nucleic acids; nucleotides, from enzymatic digests, *Lichtenstein and Cohen*, 1134
Banana plant: Noradrenaline, enzymatic formation, *Smith and Kirshner*, 3589
Bean: Castor. *See* Castor bean
Beef: Thyrotropin, chromatographic study, *Wynston, Free, and Pierce*, 85
Thyrotropic hormone; purification, starch-gel electrophoresis and chromatography, *Carsten and Pierce*, 78
Benzimidazole: Crystalline cobamide coenzymes containing; isolation and properties, *Barker, Smyth, Weissbach, Toohey, Ladd, and Volcani*, 480
Benzoylamino acid(s): Utilization, *Lactobacillus arabinosus* acylase system, *Park and Fox*, 3193
Bile acid(s): *Hsia, Elliott, Matschiner, Doisy, Thayer, and Doisy*, 1963
Steroids and, *Bergström, Danielsson, and Kazuno*, 983
Samuelsson, 361
Blattella germanica: Sterol metabolism, intestinal symbionts, role, *Clayton*, 3421
Blood: Bovine; proteolytic inhibitor, isolation and characterization, *Gray, Priest, Platt, Westphal, and Jensen*, 56
Iron-deficient; heme synthesis, *Vogel, Richert, Pixley, and Schulman*, 1769
Plasma, bovine; crystalline acid-labile trypsin inhibitor, *Wu and Laskowski*, 1680
Purine metabolism, *in vitro, Bishop*, 3228
Bone: Accretion and resorption metabolic pattern, study, *in vitro, Borle, Nichols, and Nichols*, 1211
Grown *in vitro*, strontium, study, *Lengemann*, 1859
Normal; metabolic study, *in vitro, Borle, Nichols, and Nichols*, 1206
Powder, human; equilibration study, *MacGregor and Nordin*, 1215
Botulinum toxin: Fluorescence and toxicity, observations, *Schantz, Stefanye, and Spero*, 3489
Brain: Acyl phosphatase, purification and properties, *Raijman, Grisolia, and Edelhoch*, 2340
Enzymes, study, *Brady*, 3099
Glycolysis, mitochondrial and cellular, relationship, *Brunngraber and Abood*, 1847
Serine conversion to ethanolamine, *in vitro*, study, *Wilson, Gibson, and Udenfriend*, 3539
Tyrosine uptake, *in vivo, Chirigos, Greengard, and Udenfriend*, 2075
Uridine diphosphoglucose, glycogen synthesis, *Breckenridge and Crawford*, 3054
Bromelain: Stem; fractionation and specificity study, *Murachi and Neurath*, 99
Bromodecarboxylation: Amino acids, with *N*-bromosuccinimide, study, *Konigsberg, Stevenson, and Luck*, 1341
Bromodeoxyuridine: 5-; Cultured epithelial cells, toxic effect, *Littlefield and Gould*, 1129
Bromosuccinimide: *N*-; Bromodecarboxylation, of amino acids, study, *Konigsberg, Stevenson, and Luck*, 1341
Butyl-4-hydroxy-3,5-diiodobenzoate: β-Carotene conversion to vitamin A, effects, *Serif and Brevik*, 2230
Butyrate: Metabolism *in vitro, Elwood, Marcó, and Van Bruggen*, 573

C

Cadmium: Thermodynamic, binding constant, serum albumin, by zone electrophoresis, *Waldmann-Meyer*, 3337
Zinc-containing, and; protein, metallothionein, equine renal cortex, *Kägi and Vallee*, 3460
Calcification: Mechanism, dentin remineralization, *Solomons and Neuman*, 2502
Calcium: Fixation, synthetic hydroxyapatite, *Likins, McCann, Posner, and Scott*, 2152
Protein-bound and free, in human serum, ultracentrifugal analysis, *Loken, Havel, Gordan, and Whittington*, 3654
Carbamyl-β-alanine: *N*-; Enzymatic conversion to β-alanine, carbon dioxide, and ammonia, *Campbell*, 2375
Carbamylation: Acetylcholinesterase, *Wilson, Hatch, and Ginsberg*, 2312
Carbamyl phosphate: Biosynthesis, carbonate, *Jones and Spector*, 2897
Carbohydrate(s): Constituents, quantitative fractionation; cerebrospinal fluid, study, *Bogoch*, 16
Degradation, chemical method, *Kohn and Dmuchowski*, 1867
Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, correlation of structural and metabolic changes, *Packer and Golder*, 1234
Metabolism, in leukocytes, *Noble, Stjernholm, and Weisberger*, 1261
—, insulin effect, *Beatty, Peterson, and Bocek*, 277
—, liver, study, *Landau, Ashmore, Hastings, and Zottu*, 1856
α-Methylbutyrate formation mechanism; *Ascaris lumbricoides* muscle, *Saz and Weil*, 914
Carbon: -Carbon linked ribonucleoside, pseudouridine, in ribonucleic acids; isolation, structure, and chemical characteristics, *Cohn*, 1488
Counting, small samples, radioactive, *Van Slyke and Plazin*, 2749
Determination, radioactivity, *Van Slyke and Plazin*, 2749
Ethionine ethyl group, incorporation into liver nucleic acids, *Stekol, Mody, and Perry*, PC59
3′; Monoesterified phosphate, deoxyribooligonucleotides; venom phosphodiesterase, action, *Felix, Potter, and Laskowski*, 1150
Carbonate: Carbamyl phosphate, biosynthesis, *Jones and Spector*, 2897
Carbon dioxide: Assimilation inhibitors, reconstituted chloroplast system, *Trebst, Losada, and Arnon*, 840
—, reconstituted chloroplast system, *Losada, Trebst, and Arnon*, 832
N-Carbamyl-β-alanine, enzymatic conversion, *Campbell*, 2375
Fixation; *Aspergillus niger*, cell-free extracts, *Woronick and Johnson*, 9
Malonyl coenzyme A, exchange reaction, *Vagelos and Alberts*, 2786
Oxaloacetate formation, *Utter and Keech*, PC17
Pyruvic acid, exchange; vitamin B_{12}, factor B, relationship, *Rabinowitz*, PC50
Requirement, oxygen photoevolution, chloroplast preparations, *Stern and Vennesland*, PC51

Carbon tetrachloride: Poisoning, effect, metal distribution, in liver, *Thiers, Reynolds, and Vallee,* 2130
Carboxylase: β-Methylcrotonyl coenzyme A, specificity, *Rilling and Coon,* 3087
Propionyl, mitochondrial, properties and purification, *Halenz and Lane,* 878
—, —, study, *Lane, Halenz, Kosow, and Hegre,* 3082
Carboxyl: Carbon 14-labeled, quinaldic acid-; metabolic fate, *Kaihara,* 136
Carboxyl group(s): Analysis, dinitrophenylhydroxamates, Lossen rearrangement, application, *Gallop, Seifter, Lukin, and Meilman,* 2619
Carboxypeptidase(s): A, bovine pancreatic, "active site", *Vallee, Coombs, and Hoch,* PC45
—; cobalt activation, *Folk and Gladner,* 60
B, *Folk, Piez, Carroll, and Gladner,* 2272
H_2O^{18}; determination of COOH-terminal residues, application to aldolase, *Kowalsky and Boyer,* 604
Metal-free, physical properties, *Rupley and Neurath,* 609
Metallo-. *See* Metallocarboxypeptidases
Zinc, role, *Vallee, Rupley, Coombs, and Neurath,* 64
Carcinogen: 2-Acetylaminofluorene, hydroxylation by liver, *Cramer, Miller, and Miller,* 250
—; *N*-hydroxylation, new metabolic reaction, *Cramer, Miller, and Miller,* 885
Carboxyphenylamino)-1-deoxyribulose 5-phosphate: 1-(*o*-; Intermediate, tryptophan biosynthesis, *Smith and Yanofsky,* 2051
Carcinoma: Cells, Ehrlich; glycine transport system, structural specificity, *Paine and Heinz,* 1080
Carnosine: Metabolism, *McManus,* 1398
Carotene: β-; Biosynthesis, *Euglena gracilis, Steele and Gurin,* 2778
—; Conversion to vitamin A, butyl-4-hydroxy-3,5-diiodobenzoate, effect, *Serif and Brevik,* 2230
Carotenoid pigments: Photosynthetic bacteria, reactions, *Smith and Ramírez,* 219
Cartilage: Sodium chondroitin sulfate-protein, metabolism, *Gross, Mathews, and Dorfman,* 2889
Casein: Biosynthesis, phosphorus utilization, in mammary gland, *Kumar, Sundararajan, and Sarma,* 679
Sundararajan, Kumar, and Sarma, 673
Castor bean(s): Peanuts and, germination; glyoxylate cycle enzymes, *Marcus and Velasco,* 563
Catabolism: Tissue nucleic acid, *Gerber, Gerber, and Altman,* 1433, 2682
Catalase: Bacterial, protoporphyrin IX, isolation and characterization, *Miller, Hawkins, and Williams,* 3280
Induced formation, *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides,* protein synthesis, *Clayton,* 405
Catechol(s): Enzymatic *O*-methylation and -demethylation, *in vitro* and *in vivo,* dynamic aspects, *Daly, Axelrod, and Witkop,* 1155
Cation(s): Monovalent; activation, glycerol dehydrogenase, from *Aerobacter aerogenes, Lin and Magasanik,* 1820
Cell(s): Ascites tumor. *See* Ascites
— —, Ehrlich. *See* Ascites
Bacterial. *See* Bacterial cells
Carcinoma, Ehrlich. *See* Carcinoma
Cultured human; protein utilization, *Eagle and Piez,* 1095
-Free extracts, *Aspergillus niger,* carbon dioxide fixation, *Woronick and Johnson,* 9
—, —, extracts, *Vibrio cholinicus* preparation and properties, *Hayward and Stadtman,* 538
—, preparations, 6-mercaptopurine action mechanism, study, *Salser, Hutchison, and Balis,* 429
—, systems; cytochrome *c* biosynthesis, *Bates, Craddock, and Simpson,* 140
Liver. *See* Liver cells
Mammalian. *See* Mammalian cells.
Wall composition; lactic acid bacteria, *Ikawa and Snell,* 1376
Yeast. *See* Yeast cells
Cerebroside sulfate: Mast cell tumor, *Green and Robinson,* 1621
Cerebrospinal fluid: Study, *Bogoch,* 16
Cellulase: System; *Cellvibrio gilvus,* complexity, mode of action, *Storvick and King,* 303
Cellvibrio gilvus: Cellulase system, complexity, mode of action, *Storvick and King,* 303
Chelates: Metal. *See* Metal chelates
Metallic. *See* Metallic chelates
Chick: Embryo. *See under* Embryo
Chloroethyl)trimethylammonium chloride: (2-; Plant growth substance, *Tolbert,* 475
Chlorogenic acid: Biosynthesis; cinnamyl and *p*-coumaryl esters, intermediates, *Levy and Zucker,* 2418
Chlorophyll: Biosynthesis, in higher plants, sugar effect, *Wolff and Price,* 1603
Chloroplast(s): Ascorbate and 2,6-dichlorophenolindophenol requirement, *Vernon and Zaugg,* 2728
Isolated; photosynthesis, *Losada, Trebst, and Arnon,* 832
Trebst, Losada, and Arnon, 840
Oxygen exchange catalyzed by, *Nakamoto, Krogmann, and Mayne,* 1843
Photoreduction, *Vernon and Zaugg,* 2728
Preparations; oxygen photoevolution, carbon dioxide requirement, *Stern and Vennesland,* PC51
Chloroplast system: Reconstituted; CO_2 assimilation, *Losada, Trebst, and Arnon,* 832
Trebst, Losada, and Arnon, 840
Cholesterol: Biosynthesis, desmosterol, role, *Steinberg and Avigan,* 3127
— *in vitro,* inhibition, β-diethylaminoethyl diphenylpropylacetate hydrochloride (SKF 525-A), *Holmes and Bentz,* 3118
—, study, *Avigan, Steinberg, Vroman, Thompson, and Mosettig,* 3123
Steinberg and Avigan, 3127
4-Hydroxymethylene-Δ^7-cholesten-3-one conversion, *Pudles and Bloch,* 3417
Lanosterol, metabolic pathway, *Kandutsch and Russell,* 2256
Methostenol-4-C^{14}, synthetic; conversion *in vivo, Wells and Lorah,* 978
Turnover study; lipid metabolism, diabetic rat, *Wong and Van Bruggen,* 30
Cholesterol ester: Fatty acids, in serum and liver, *Swell, Law, Field, and Treadwell,* 1960
Cholic acid. Deoxycholic acid biological formation mechanism, *Samuelsson,* 361
Choline: Anaerobic degradation, *Hayward,* 3592
Hayward and Stadtman, 538

Choline—*Continued:*
Cytidine diphosphate; content in liver, *Wilgram, Holoway, and Kennedy,* 37
Deficiency, metabolism, effect, *Yoshida and Harper,* 2586
Fermentation, by *Vibrio cholinicus* extracts, acetaldehyde intermediate, *Hayward,* 3592
Methyl groups, in liver, study, *Wilson, Gibson, and Udenfriend,* 3213
Oxidase system, components, *Packer, Estabrook, Singer, and Kimura,* 535
Choline dehydrogenase: Study, *Packer, Estabrook, Singer, and Kimura,* 535
Choline oxidase: Mitochondrial; ionic solutions, limitation, *Williams,* 1192
Chondroitin: B, enzymatic sulfation, *Davidson and Riley,* 3367
Sulfate A; sulfation mechanism, *Suzuki and Strominger,* 274
— B; uronic acid component, identification, *Stoffyn and Jeanloz,* 2507
— —; structure; *Flavobacterium* enzymes, study, *Hoffman, Linker, Lippman, and Meyer,* 3066
—, novel disaccharides, isolation, *Suzuki,* 3580
Sulfation mechanism, *Suzuki and Strominger,* 274
Chondroitin sulfate: Sodium. *See* Sodium chondroitin sulfate
Chondromucoprotein. Ultracentrifugal fractionation, *Gerber, Franklin, and Schubert,* 2870
Chromatium: Extracts, heme proteins, isolation and properties, *Bartsch and Kamen,* 825
Chromatography: Column, insulin; transformation products, production and separation, *Narahara, Ozand, and Cori,* 3370
Proteins, soluble, *Moore and Lee,* 1359
Chromatophore(s): *Rhodospirillum rubrum,* phosphorylation, photooxidation and photoreduction reactions, *Vernon and Ash,* 2721
Chylomicrons. Removal and metabolism, by adipose tissue *in vitro, Rodbell,* 1613
Chymotrypsin: Action on insulin, *Ginsburg and Schachman,* 108
α-; Antipodal specificity, inversion, interpretation, *Awad, Neurath, and Hartley,* PC35
Chymotrypsin—*Continued:*
α-; and trypsin; nonspecific catalyses, *Inagami and Sturtevant,* 1019
Denatured, precipitation by sulfate and pyrophosphate, *Balls and Brecher* 2004
Inhibitor, from avian egg whites, *Rhodes, Bennett, and Feeney,* 1686
Reversible inactivation, by sulfate ions, *Cohn and Kesslinger,* 1365
Chymotrypsinogen: Chemical derivatives, *Abadi and Wilcox,* 396
Cinnamyl ester: Chlorogenic acid, biosynthesis, intermediate, *Levy and Zucker,* 2418
Citric acid: Cycle patterns, thyroid states, *Gangloff, Orten, and Smith,* 1900
Metabolism, *Banerjee and Singh,* 902
Citrulline: Synthesis, animal and bacterial enzymes, *Caravaca and Grisolia,* 684
Clostridium cylindrosporum: Xanthine dehydrogenase, purification and properties, *Bradshaw and Barker,* 3620
Clostridium propionicum: β-Alanine conversion to propionic acid, by cell-free extracts, *Goldfine and Stadtman,* 2238
Nucleotidases, *Brown and Stadtman,* 2928
Stadtman, Earl, and Brown, 2935
Cobalt: Activation; carboxypeptidase A, *Folk and Gladner,* 60
Coenzyme(s): A, acetyl-; malonic semialdehyde, conversion, *Yamada and Jakoby,* 589
—; epinephrine and norepinephrine, oxidation, effects, *Roston,* 3315
—; β-hydroxy-β-methylglutaryl; reduction to mevalonic acid, *Durr and Rudney* 2572
—; malonyl, and CO_2 exchange reaction, *Vagelos and Alberts,* 2786
— — — glutaryl; enzymic synthesis and metabolism, *Menon and Stern,* 3393
—; —, synthesis, *Vagelos,* 346
—; β-methylcrotonyl, carboxylase; specificity, *Rilling and Coon,* 3087
—; β-methylvinylacetyl, enzymatic isomerization, *Rilling and Coon,* 3087
—; quantitative determination, by sorbyl coenzyme A formation, *Wakil and Hubscher,* 1554
Adenylcobamide; assay, purification,
Coenzyme(s)—*Continued:*
and properties, *Barker, Smyth, Weissbach, Munch-Petersen, Toohey, Ladd, Volcani, and Wilson,* 181
Crystalline cobamide, containing benzimidazole or 5,6-dimethylbenzimidazole, isolation and properties, *Barker, Smyth, Weissbach, Toohey, Ladd, and Volcani,* 480
5,6-Dimethylbenzimidazolylcobamide, crystallographic investigations, *Mattern,* 489
I; enzymic conversion, to histamine dinucleotide, *Alivisatos, Ungar, Lukacs, and LaMantia,* 1742
Q; reduction and oxidation, *Ramasarma and Lester,* 3309
Q_{10}; activity, in succinoxidase system of electron transport particles, *Hendlin and Cook,* 1187
—, effect, tocopherol determination, *Pudelkiewicz and Matterson,* 496
Collagen: Calf skin, α- and β-components, separation and characterization, *Piez, Weiss, and Lewis,* 1987
Chromatographic fractionation, *Kessler, Rosen, and Levenson,* 989
Composition and structure, relation, *Piez and Gross,* 995
Proline-U-C^{14}-labeled, turnover, *Gerber, Gerber, and Altman,* 2653
Synthesis; ascorbic acid, role, study, *Mitoma and Smith,* 426
Coliphage(s): T2, T4, and T6; glucosylated hydroxymethylcytosine nucleotides, structure, *Lehman and Pratt,* 3254
COOH: -Terminal residues; carboxypeptidase-H_2O^{18} procedure for determination, and application to aldolase, *Kowalsky and Boyer,* 604
Copper: Cytochrome *c* oxidase, *Vander Wende and Wainio,* PC11
Corticoid: Production, by rat adrenal homogenates, *Péron and Koritz,* 1625
Corticosteroid: Tritium-exchange labeled synthetic; isolation and characterization, *Florini,* 367
Corticotrophin: Adipose tissue metabolism effect, *Lynn, MacLeod, and Brown,* 1904
Corticotropin: Adreno-. *See* Adrenocorticotropin
Cortisol: Metabolism, *Mahesh and Ulrich,* 356
Urinary, H^3-β-sitosterol, conversion, *Werbin, Chaikoff, and Jones,* 1629

Cortisone: Metabolism, *Mahesh and Ulrich*, 356
Coumaryl esters: *p*-; Chlorogenic acid, biosynthesis, intermediate, *Levy and Zucker*, 2418
Curve fitting, parameter estimates, and error analysis, *Sheps, Purdy, Engel, and Oncley*, 3033
Radiochemical purity, statistical analysis, *Sheps, Purdy, Engel, and Oncley*, 3042
See also Distribution
Creatine: Biosynthesis, metabolic control, dietary effect, *Walker*, 2357
Vitamin E deficiency, *Van Pilsum and Wahman*, 2092
Creatinekinase: Physicochemical properties, *DaCosta and Friedberg*, 3134
Creatine transphorylase: Adenosine 5′-triphosphate, enzymatic activity, and inhibition, *Noda, Nihei, and Morales*, 2830
Creatinine: Vitamin E deficiency, *Van Pilsum and Wahman*, 2092
Crotalus adamanteus: L-Amino acid oxidase, *Wellner and Meister*, 2013
Cyanide: Acid, light, and; degradation of adenylcobamide coenzyme, *Weissbach, Ladd, Volcani, Smyth, and Barker*, 1462
Cyanate: Reactions, with amino acids and proteins, *Stark, Stein, and Moore*, 3177
Cyclonucleoside(s) Metabolism, in *Escherichia coli*, *Pizer and Cohen*, 2387
Cystine: Half-; residues, reversible binding, to serum protein, *Eagle, Oyama, and Piez*, 1719
Requirement, cultured mammalian cells, *Eagle, Oyama, and Piez*, 1719
Cytidine: Diphosphate choline; content in liver, *Wilgram, Holoway, and Kennedy*, 37
Cytidine nucleotide(s): Formation, from uridine nucleotides, by mammalian enzymes, *Hurlbert and Kammen*, 443
Cytochrome: *b*, Isolation, purification, and some properties, *Feldman and Wainio*, 3635
—, Mammalian, isolation, purification, and properties, *Feldman and Wainio*, 3635
b_5, Microsomal; heme binding, nature, *Strittmatter*, 2492
Cytochrome—*Continued:*
b_5, Oxidation and reduction, by liver mitochondria, *Raw, Petragnani, and Nogueira*, 1517
c; Biosynthesis, in cell-free systems, *Bates, Craddock, and Simpson*, 140
—, Cytochrome oxidase and; *o*-aminophenol oxidation, *Gutmann and Nagasawa*, 3466
—, Diphosphopyridine nucleotide-, reductase system; metallic chelates, influence, *Lenta and Riehl*, 859
— Heme octa- and undecapeptides, oxidation-linked proton functions, *Harbury and Loach*, 3640
—, — peptides, nitrogenous ligands, interaction, *Harbury and Loach*, 3646
—, Incorporation of labeled amino acids, by rat liver mitochondria, *Bates, Craddock, and Simpson*, 140
—, Reversible removal, from mitochondria, *Jacobs and Sanadi*, 531
Cytochrome *c* oxidase: *Copper, Vander Wende, and Wainio*, PC11
In air; ferrocytochrome *c* oxidation, ion and pH optimum, *Wainio, Eichel, and Gould*, 1521
Cytochrome oxidase: Cytochrome *c*, *o*-aminophenol oxidation, *Gutmann and Nagasawa* 3466
Steady state properties, study, *Yonetani*, 3138
Study, *Yonetani*, 845
Cytochrome reductase(s): Aged preparations; tocopherol, activating effect, *Pollard and Bieri*, 1178

D

Deacylase: *N*-Succinyl-L-α,ϵ-diaminopimelic acid, *Kindler and Gilvarg*, 3532
Deaminase: Deoxycytidylate. *See* Deoxycytidylate deaminase
Deamination: Enzymatic; 6-aminopyrimidine deoxyribonucleotides, *Scarano, Bonaduce, and De Petrocellis*, 3556
Proteins, enzymatic, *Mycek and Waelsch*, 3513
Decarboxylase(s): Amino acid. *See* Amino acid decarboxylase
Glutamic acid. *See* Glutamic acid decarboxylase
Orotidylic acid. *See* Orotidylic acid decarboxylase
Decarboxylation: 4-Epimerization and; uridine diphosphate D-glucuronic acid, *Feingold, Neufeld, and Hassid*, 910
Dehydrase: D-Altronic acid. *See* Altronic acid dehydrase, D-
Glucosaminic acid. *See* Glucosaminic acid dehydrase
D-Mannonic acid. *See* Mannonic acid dehydrase, D-
Valine biosynthesis, in yeast, study, *Wixom, Shatton, and Strassman*, 128
Dehydrocholesterol: 24-; Occurrence, in liver, *Stokes and Fish*, 2604
Dehydroepiandrosterone sulfate: Acid-catalyzed solvolysis, significance in urinary 17-ketosteroid examination, *Segal, Segal, and Nes*, 3108
Dehydrogenase: Alanine. *See* Alanine dehydrogenase
Alcohol. *See* Alcohol dehydrogenase
D-Altronic acid. *See* Altronic acid dehydrogenase, D-
Choline. *See* Choline dehydrogenase
Dihydrolipoic. *See* Dihydrolipoic dehydrogenase
Dihydroorotic. *See* Dihydroorotic dehydrogenase
Dihydrothioctyl. *See* Dihydrothioctyl dehydrogenase
Dihydrouracil. *See* Dihydrouracil dehydrogenase
Glucose 6-phosphate. *See* Glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase
Glutamic. *See* Glutamic dehydrogenase
Glyceric. *See* Glyceric dehydrogenase
D-β-Hydroxybutyric. *See* Hydroxybutyric dehydrogenase, D-β-
Hydroxysteroid. *See* Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase
17β-Hydroxysteroid. *See* Hydroxy steroid dehydrogenase, 17β-
17β-Hydroxy(testosterone)-. *See* Hydroxy(testosterone)dehydrogenase, 17β
Hypoxanthine. *See* Hypoxanthine dehydrogenase.
Isocitric. *See* Isocitric dehydrogenase
α-Ketoglutaric. *See* Ketoglutaric dehydrogenase, α-
Lactic. *See* Lactic dehydrogenase
D- and L-Lactic acid. *See* Lactic acid dehydrogenase, D- and L-
Lactose. *See* Lactose dehydrogenase
Lipoyl. *See* Lipoyl dehydrogenase
D-Mannonic acid. *See* Mannonic acid dehydrogenase, D-

Dehydrogenase—*Continued:*
6-Phosphogluconate. *See* Phosphogluconate dehydrogenase, 6-
6-Phosphogluconic. *See* Phosphogluconic dehydrogenase, 6-
Δ^1-Pyrroline-5-carboxylic acid. *See* Pyrroline-5-carboxylic acid dehydrogenase, Δ^1-
Succinate. *See* Succinate dehydrogenase
Succinic. *See* Succinic dehydrogenase
Dehydroisoandrosterone: 17-α-Hydroxypregnenolone, conversion *in vivo*, *Solomon, Carter, and Lieberman*, 351
Demethylation: *O*-; Enzymatic; of catechols, *in vitro* and *in vivo*; dynamic aspects, *Daly, Axelrod, and Witkop*, 1155
Dentin: Remineralization; calcification mechanism, *Solomons and Neuman*, 2502
Deoxy-5-hydroxymethylcytidine triphosphate: Preparation, monoglycosyl derivative, *Koerner and Varadarajan*, 2688
Deoxyadenosine: Deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis inhibition, in chick embryo, *Maley and Maley*, 2964
Metabolism, by *Escherichia coli* cultures, *Mans and Koch*, 450
Deoxyadenylate: Synthesis, polymer, *Schachman, Adler, Radding, Lehman, and Kornberg*, 3242
Deoxycholate: Methemoglobin, interaction, *Turner*, 3426
Deoxycholic acid Biological formation, mechanism, from cholic acid, *Samuelsson*, 361
Deoxycytidine 5'-phosphate: Enzymatic deamination, *Scarano*, 700
Deoxycytidine triphosphatase: Bacteriophage infection, *Koerner, Smith, and Buchanan*, 2691
Deoxycytidylate deaminase: Elevation, in liver, *Maley and Maley*, 2968
Deoxypyridoxine: Influence on methionine absorption, *Jacobs, Coen, and Hillman*, 1372
Deoxyribonuclease(s): *Escherichia coli*, *Lehman*, 1479
Neutral, activation, *Feinstein*, 733
Deoxyribonucleic acid: Bacteriophage, neutralization, polyamines, role, *Ames and Dubin*, 769
Chromatographic profiles, *Kit*, 1756
Enzymatic synthesis, *Schachman, Adler, Radding, Lehman, and Kornberg*, 3242

Deoxyribonucleic acid—*Continued:*
5-Halogenated uracil moiety, introduction, *Cheong, Rich, and Eidinoff*, 1441
Hydrolysis; *Azobacter agilis*, nuclease, study, *Stevens and Hilmoe*, 3023
Inhibition of incorporation of thymidine; by amino acid antagonists *in vivo*, *Schneider, Cassir, and Chordikian*, 1437
5-Iodouracil moiety, mammalian cells, *Hampton, Rich, and Eidinoff*, 3562
Isolation, from bacterial extracts, by streptomycin, *Cohen and Lichtenstein*, PC55
Liver; metabolic stability, study, *Fresco and Bendich*, 1124
Metabolism, *Lactobacillus acidophilus* R-26, ribonucleotides, effect, *Siedler and Schweigert*, 758
Replacement time, *Gerber, Gerber, and Altman*, 1433
Sedimentation behavior, pH transition, *Schumaker and Marano*, 2698
Synthesis inhibition, in chick embryos by deoxyadenosine, *Maley and Maley*, 2964
Deoxyribonucleotide(s): 6-Aminopyrimidine. *See* Aminopyrimidine deoxyribonucleotide, 6-
Deoxyribooligonucleotides: Venom phosphodiesterase, action, *Felix, Potter, and Laskowski*, 1150
Deoxyribose: Synthesis, *Lactobacillus leichmannii*, *Manson*, 2955
Deoxyribose aldolase: *Lactobacillus plantarum*, *Pricer and Horecker*, 1292
Deoxythymidylate: Synthesis, polymer, *Schachman, Adler, Radding, Lehman, and Kornberg*, 3242
Dermatan sulfate: Uronic acid component, identification, *Stoffyn and Jeanloz*, 2507
Desamino-oxytocin: Synthesis, *du Vigneaud, Winestock, Murti, Hope, and Kimbrough*, PC64
Desmosterol: Cholesterol biosynthesis, role, *Steinberg and Avigan*, 3127
Identification in serum and tissues, with MER-29 treatment, *Avigan, Steinberg, Vroman, Thompson, and Mosettig*, 3123
Occurrence, in liver, *Stokes and Fish*, 2604
Desulfovibrio desulfuricans: Hydrogenase, purification and properties, *Krasna, Riklis, and Rittenberg*, 2717

Desulfovibrio desulfuricans—*Continued:*
Sulfate reduction, by hydrogen, oxidative phosphorylation, *Peck*, 2734
Deuterium oxide: Myosin B nucleoside triphosphatase, *Hotta and Morales*, PC61
Deutero-L-lactate: 2-; Study, *Hobermann and D'Adamo*, 523
Deuteromethyl sarcosine: Enzymatic oxidation, dual isotope effect, *Abeles, Frisell, and Mackenzie*, 853
Diabetes: Alloxan-; hepatic glucokinase activity, *DiPietro and Weinhouse*, 2542
Diaminohexose: Component, from *Bacillus subtilis* polysaccharide, *Sharon and Jeanloz*, 1
Diaphorase: Flavin mononucleotide-containing, *Dolin and Wood*, 1809
Diaphragm: Carbohydrate metabolism, insulin effect, *Beatty, Peterson, and Bocek*, 277
Diabetic, phosphorylation, penetration, 2-deoxyglucose, *Kipnis and Cori*, 3070
Tyrosine uptake, *Guroff and Udenfriend*, 3518
Diastereoisomer: *l*,L-; Tetrahydrofolic acid, enzymic preparation, *Mathews and Huennekens*, 3304
Dicarboxylic acid(s): C_4-; Complete isotopic equilibration, evidence, *Hoberman and D'Adamo*, 934
Dichlorophenolindophenol: 2,6-; Chloroplasts, aged, requirement, *Vernon and Zaugg*, 2728
Diethylaminoethyl diphenyl propylacetate hydrochloride: β-; Cholesterol biosynthesis *in vitro*, inhibition, *Holmes and Bentz*, 3118
Diethylstilbestrol: Estradiol, estrone, and sulfate esters; kynurenine transaminase, inhibition and protection, *Mason and Gullekson*, 1312
Difference spectra: Thermodynamic data, *Hermans, Donovan, and Scheraga*, 91
Ultraviolet; proteins, internal structure, *Leach and Scheraga*, 2827
—, and spectrophotometric titration, myosin and meromyosins, *Stracher*, 2302
Digitoxigenin: Microbiological hydroxylation, cardiac aglycone production, *Titus, Murray, and Spiegel*, 3399

Dihydro structure: 1,4-, Reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide, *Brown and Mosher*, 2145
Dihydrodiphosphopyridine nucleotide: Diphosphopyridine nucleotide acetylpyridine analogue, reduction, *Spiegel and Drysdale*, 2498
Dihydrofolate: Enzyme, reduction, *Zakrzewski and Nichol*, 2984
Dihydrolipoic dehydrogenase: *Escherichia coli*, purification and properties, *Koike, Shah, and Reed*, 1939
Spinacia oleracea, purification and properties, *Basu and Burma*, 509
Dihydroorotic dehydrogenase: Crystalline, *Friedmann and Vennesland*, 1526
Dihydrothioctyl dehydrogenase: Reaction mechanism, *Searls and Sanadi*, PC32
Dihydrouracil dehydrogenase: Liver, properties and assay, *Fritzson*, 719
Dihydroxyisovaleric acid: α,β-; Valine precursor, conversion of α-acetolactic acid, *Strassman, Shatton, and Weinhouse*, 700
Dihydroxyphenyl-L-alanine: β-3,4-; Oxidation product of, sulfhydryl group reaction, *Roston*, 1002
Dihydroxyphenylethylamine: 3,4-; Norepinephrine, enzymatic conversion, *Levin, Levenberg, and Kaufman*, 2080
Dihydroxy-Δ^5-pregnen-20-one: 3β, 17α-; Reduction *in vitro*, skeletal muscle, *Thomas, Forchielli, and Dorfman*, 2797
Diketosteroids: $\Delta^{1,4}$-3,20-; Triamcinolone and; microbiological reduction, study, *Goodman, May, and Smith*, 965
Dimethylbenzimidazole: 5,6-; Crystalline cobamide coenzymes containing; isolation and properties, *Barker, Smyth, Weissbach, Toohey, Ladd, and Volcani*, 480
Dimethylbenzimidazolylcobamide coenzyme: 5,6-; Crystallographic investigations, *Mattern*, 489
Dimethylbiacridylium nitrate: Hypoxanthine oxidation, by xanthine oxidase, *Totter, Medina, and Scoseria*, 238
Dimethyl-8-ribityllumazine: 6,7; Riboflavin, enzymatic conversion; stoichiometry, study, *Plaut*, PC41
Dinitrofluorobenzene: 2,4-; Amines, assay and characterization, *Dubin*, 783
Dinitrophenol: 2,4-; Influence on methionine absorption, *Jacobs, Coen, and Hillman*, 1372
-Stimulated ATPase, soluble, purification and properties, *Pullman, Penefsky, Datta, and Racker*, 3322
Dinitrophenyl derivative(s): Hydroxamic acids, oximes, hydrazides, and hydrazones, preparation and properties, *Seifter, Gallop, Michaels, and Meilman*, 2613
Dinitrophenylhydroxamates: Carboxyl groups, analysis, Lossen rearrangement, application, *Gallop, Seifter, Lukin, and Meilman*, 2619
Dinucleotide: Histamine. *See* Histamine dinucleotide
Diphenylpropylacetate hydrochloride: β-Diethylaminoethyl. *See* Diethylaminoethyl diphenylpropylacetate hydrochloride, β-
Diphosphate: Adenosine. *See* Adenosine diphosphate
Diphosphate: Cytidine. *See under* Cytidine
Diphosphate: Guanosine. *See* Guanosine diphosphate
Uridine, glucose. *See* Uridine diphosphate glucose
Diphosphoglucose: Uridine. *See* Uridine diphosphoglucose
Diphosphopyridine nucleotidase: Mammalian tissues, *Nemeth and Dickerman*, 1761
Diphosphopyridine nucleotide: Acetylpyridine analogue, reduction by dihydrodiphosphopyridine nucleotide, *Spiegel and Drysdale*, 2498
-Cytochrome *c* reductase system, metallic chelates, influence, *Lenta and Riehl*, 859
Protein-bound, identification, *Maxwell and de Robichon-Szulmajster*, 308
Reduced; acetoacetate, oxidation by liver mitochondria, effect, *Devlin and Bedell*, 2134
—, 1,4-dihydro structure, *Brown and Mosher*, 2145
—, *Streptococcus faecalis*, *Dolin*, 544
—, — — oxidases, *Dolin and Wood*, 1809
-Specific 17β-hydroxy(testosterone)-dehydrogenase, *Endahl, Kochakian, and Hamm*, 2792
Diphosphopyridine nucleotide oxidase: System; metallic chelates, influence, *Lenta and Riehl*, 859
Diphosphopyridine nucleotide oxidase—*Continued:*
Uterine reduced; estradiol activation, *Temple, Hollander, Hollander, and Stephens*, 1504
Diphosphopyridine nucleotide peroxidase: Reduced; pyridine nucleotides and, enzyme-substrate complex, properties, *Dolin*, 544
Diphosphopyridine pyrophosphatase: Activation, electron transport systems, role, *Stadtman, Earl, and Brown*, 2935
Diplococcus pneumoniae: Type III extract; pneumococcal capsular polysaccharide from uridine nucleotides, synthesis, *Smith, Mills, Bernheimer, and Austrian*, 1876
Disaccharide(s): Novel, isolation, from chondroitin sulfates, *Suzuki*, 3580
Disaccharide(s): Unsaturated, formation from mucopolysaccharides; cleavage to α-keto acid by bacterial enzymes, *Linker, Hoffman, Meyer, Sampson, and Korn*, 3061
Distribution: Countercurrent; curve fitting, parameter estimates, and error analysis, *Sheps, Purdy, Engel, and Oncley*, 3033
—, radiochemical purity, statistical analysis, *Sheps, Purdy, Engel, and Oncley*, 3042
See also Countercurrent distribution
Disulfide(s): Nonspecific reduction; L (—) methionine sulfoxide, specific enzymatic reduction, *Black, Hart, Hudson, and Wartofsky*, 2910
Disulfide bonds: Ribonuclease, *Spackman, Stein, and Moore*, 648
Dodecyl sulfate: Sodium. *See* Sodium dodecyl sulfate

E

Egg white: Avian, proteins, comparative biochemistry, *Feeney, Anderson, Azari, Bennett, and Rhodes*, 2307
—; trypsin and chymotrypsin inhibitors, *Rhodes, Bennett, and Feeney*, 1686
Sialic acid, distribution, role, *Feeney, Rhodes, and Anderson*, 2633
Ehrlich ascites tumor: *See* Ascites
Ehrlich ascites tumor cells: *See* Ascites
Ehrlich carcinoma cells: *See* Carcinoma
Eicosatrienoic acid: 8,11,14-; Conversion, arachidonic acid, *Howton and Mead*, 3385

Electron: Transfer sites, tetrazolium salts, succinoxidase system, *Nachlas, Margulies, and Seligman,* 2739
Transport enzymes, study, *Raw, Petragnani, and Nogueira,* 1517
— particles, succinoxidase system; coenzyme Q_{10} and analogues, activity, *Hendlin and Cook,* 1187
—, steroids, effect, *Yielding, Tomkins, Munday, and Cowley,* 3413
— system, study, *Ramasarma and Lester,* 3309
Electrophoresis: Zone and boundary diffusion, *Boyack and Giddings,* 1970
Embryo: Avian, respiratory pigment, study, *Brand, Dahl, and Mahler,* 2456
Chick, cells, homogenates; incorporation of leucine-C^{14} into virus-specific protein, *Mueller, Von Zahn-Ullman and Shafer,* 660
—, cytoplasmic enzyme preparations; incorporation of adenine nucleotide into ribonucleic acid, *Chung, Mahler, and Enrione,* 1448
—, deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis, inhibition, by deoxyadenosine, *Maley and Maley,* 2964
—, homogenates; leucine-C^{14} into virus-specific protein, incorporation, *Mueller, Von Zahn-Ullmann, and Shafer,* 660
—, niacin biosynthesis, *Wilson and Henderson,* 2099
Enzymatic sulfation: Mucopolysaccharides, in hen oviduct, *Suzuki and Strominger,* 257, 267, 274
Enzyme(s): Acetoacetate-synthesizing, from liver, properties, *Drummond and Stern,* 318
—, — —, purification, *Stern, Drummond, Coon, and del Campillo,* 313
Activating, role; amino acid incorporation, into ribonucleic acid, *Allen, Glassman, and Schweet,* 1061
Activities, localization, *Moore and Lee,* 1359
Animal and bacterial, citrulline synthesis, *Caravaca and Grisolia,* 684
Bacterial, α-keto acid cleavage, unsaturated disaccharides, *Linker, Hoffman, Meyer, Sampson, and Korn,* 3061
-Bound amino acyl adenylates, amino acid incorporation into protein, enzymatic participation, *Wong and Moldave,* 694
Enzyme(s)—*Continued:*
Brain, study, *Brady,* 3099
Deoxycytidine triphosphatase, induced by bacteriophage infection, *Koerner, Smith, and Buchanan,* 2691
Electron transport, study, *Raw, Petragnani, and Nogueira,* 1517
Estrogen-; interactions, *Mason and Gullekson,* 1312
Evidence for existence, in rat skeletal muscle, *Koszalka and Miller,* 665
Flavobacterium, chondroitin sulfate B, structure, study, *Hoffman, Linker, Lippman, and Meyer,* 3066
Folate and dihydrofolate reduction, *Zakrzewski and Nichol,* 2984
Formation, inhibition, 8-azaguanine, *Kvam and Parks,* 2893
Glutamic acid decarboxylase, inactivation, at low temperatures, *Shukuya and Schwert,* 1658
— — —, isolation procedures and properties, *Shukuya and Schwert,* 1649
Glyoxylate cycle; peanut and castor bean germination, *Marcus and Velasco,* 563
Ketone body metabolism, *Drummond and Stern,* 318
Ketone body metabolism, *Stern, Drummond, Coon, and del Campillo,* 313
Kinetics, analogue and digital representations, *Chance,* 2440
Liver, orotidine 5′-phosphate formation, *Blair, Stone, and Potter,* 2379
—, study, *Brady, Bradley, and Trams,* 3093
—, vitamin K_1 reduction, *Wosilait,* 1196
Mammalian; cytidine nucleotide formation from uridine nucleotides, *Hurlbert and Kammen,* 443
—, flavin component, *Kearney,* 865
Mammary gland, *Baich, Wolfe, and Reithel,* 3130
Mutant mammalian cells, study, *Lieberman and Ove,* 1765
Mutarotase, from *Penicillium notatum*; purification, assay, and general properties, *Bentley and Bhate,* 1219
Oxidative, in mitochondria, from riboflavin-deficient rats, *Burch, Hunter, Combs, and Schutz,* 1540
— phosphorylation, *Penefsky, Pullman, Datta, and Racker,* 3330
Enzyme(s)—*Continued:*
Oxidative phosphorylation, *Pullman, Penefsky, Datta, and Racker,* 3322
Patterns, adaptation, in liver, from rats fed glucose and fructose, *Fitch and Chaikoff,* 554
Plasma, bovine seminal; uridine diphosphate glucose degradation, *Brownlee and Wheat,* 3567
—, — — phosphate release from nucleotide pyrophosphate compounds, *Wheat, Krick, and Brownlee,* 3570
Porcine, purification and characterization, *Folk, Piez, Carroll, and Gladner,* 2272
Preparations, cytoplasmic, of chick embryo; incorporation of adenine nucleotide into ribonucleic acid, *Chung, Mahler, and Enrione,* 1448
Purification and properties, rat skeletal muscle, *Koszalka and Miller,* 669
Pyridine nucleotide-nitrite and -hydroxylamine, from soybean leaves, *Roussos and Nason,* 2997
Rat liver, synthesis, glucosamine 6-phosphate, *Gryder and Pogell,* 558
Spectrum; glutamic acid decarboxylase, *Shukuya and Schwert,* 1653
-Substrate complex, properties; reduced diphosphopyridine peroxidase and pyridine nucleotides, *Dolin,* 544
—, products, and; stereochemistry, during β-amylase action, *Thoma and Koshland,* 2511
System, fractionation, thiazole monophosphate and thiamine monophosphate, intermediates, identification, *Camiener and Brown,* 2411
Thymus nuclei; adenylate units, sequence, formation, from adenosine triphosphate, *Edmonds and Abrams,* 1142
Transketolase and transaldolase, coupled reaction, catalyzed by, *Pontremoli, Bonsignore, Grazi, and Horecker,* 1881
Trinitrobenzenesulfonate, reaction, *Kubo, Tokura, and Tonomura,* 2835
Epimerization: 4-, Decarboxylation and; uridine diphosphate D-glucuronic acid, *Feingold, Neufeld, and Hassid,* 910

Epinephrine: Adipose tissue metabolism, effect, *Lynn, MacLeod, and Brown,* 1904
Glucose metabolism, effect, *Cahill, Leboeuf, and Flinn,* 1246
Oxidation, coenzyme A, effects, *Roston,* 3315
Epithelial cells: Cultured; 5-bromodeoxyuridine, toxic effect, *Littlefield and Gould,* 1129
Erythritol: Crystalline; isolation, from normal human urine, *Touster, Hecht, and Todd,* 951
Erythrocyte(s): Adenosine triphosphate and guanosine triphosphate, biosynthesis, *in vivo* and *in vitro, Lowy, Ramot, and London,* 2920
Lipid synthesis, *Marks, Gellhorn, and Kidson,* 2579
Nucleated; leucine incorporation into globin, *Wiggans, Burr, and Rumsfeld,* 3198
Purine nucleotide biosynthesis, *in vitro, Lowy and Williams,* 2924
Sodium and potassium, active transport, membrane adenosine triphosphatase, *Post, Merritt, Kinsolving, and Albright,* 1796
Erythromycin: Macrocyclic lactone, propionate, biological incorporation, *Corcoran, Kaneda, and Butte,* PC29
Escherichia coli: α-Acetolactate and α-aceto-α-hydroxybutyrate formation, *Radhakrishnan and Snell,* 2316
Adenosine and deoxyadenosine metabolism, *Mans and Koch,* 450
D-Altronic acid and D-mannonic acid dehydrogenases, purification and properties, *Hickman and Ashwell,* 1566
— — — — — dehydrases, purification and properties, *Smiley and Ashwell,* 1571
Deoxyribonucleases, *Lehman,* 1479
Dihydrolipoic dehydrogenase, purification and properties, *Koike, Shah, and Reed,* 1939
Galactose 1-phosphate uridyl transferase, purification and properties, *Kurahashi and Sugimura,* 940
— transport, *Horecker, Thomas, and Monod,* 1580
— — *Horecker, Thomas, and Monod,* 1586
Isoleucine and valine metabolism, *Umbarger, Brown, and Eyring,* 1425
2-Keto-3-deoxy-D-gluconokinase, purification and properties, *Cynkin and Ashwell,* 1576
Metabolism of nucleotides, *Lichtenstein, Barner, and Cohen,* 457
Nicotinic acid, precursors, *Ortega and Brown,* 2939
Polyamines, acetylation, *Dubin and Rosenthal,* 776
Pyrimidine arabinonucleosides and cyclonucleosides, metabolism, *Pizer and Cohen,* 2387
Pyruvate and α-ketoglutarate dehydrogenation complexes, purification and properties, *Koike, Reed, and Carroll,* 1924
Serine-glycine auxotrophs, metabolite uptake, *Levine and Simmonds,* 2902
Uronic acid isomerase, purification and properties, *Ashwell, Wahba, and Hickman,* 1559
Esterase: Activities, human plasmin, during purification, *Roberts,* 2262
Estradiol: Activation; uterine reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide oxidase, *Temple, Hollander, Hollander and Stephens,* 1504
Diethylstilbestrol, estrone, and, sulfate esters; kynurenine transaminase, inhibition and protection, *Mason and Gullekson,* 1312
Inactivation, by peroxidase, *Klebanoff and Segal,* 52
Metabolism, oxidative, *Fishman, Bradlow, and Gallagher,* 3104
Estrogen(s): -Enzyme interactions, *Mason and Gullekson,* 1312
Sulfates and; transfer across placenta, *Levitz, Condon, Money, and Dancis,* 973
Sulfurylation, by placenta, *Levitz, Condon, Money, and Dancis,* 973
Estrone: Diethylstilbestrol, estradiol, and, sulfate esters; kynurenine transaminase, inhibition and protection, *Mason and Gullekson,* 1312
Ethanolamine: Serine, conversion, *Nemer and Elwyn,* 2070
— —, *in vitro,* by liver and brain, *Wilson, Gibson, and Udenfriend,* 3539
Ethionine: Ethyl group carbon, incorporation into liver nucleic acids, *Stekol, Mody, and Perry,* PC59
Feeding, effect on nucleic acid content in liver, *Stekol, Mody, and Perry,* PC59
Euglena gracilis: β-Carotene biosynthesis, *Steele and Gurin,* 2778

F

Fasciola hepatica: Adenosine 3′,5′-phosphate formation from tissue, serotonin effect, *Mansour, Sutherland, Rall, and Bueding,* 466
Fatty acid(s): Biosynthesis, *Brady,* 3099
Brady, Bradley, and Trams, 3093
Cholesterol ester, in serum and liver, *Swell, Law, Field, and Treadwell,* 1960
Long-chain, microdetermination, in plasma and tissues, *Dole and Meinertz,* 2595
Metabolism, *Fulco and Mead,* 3379
Howton and Mead, 3385
Phospholipid, composition, phospholipid and; human serum lipoprotein fractions, *Nelson and Freeman,* 578
Release, adipose tissue, control; triglyceride synthesis, control, *Steinberg, Vaughn, and Margolis,* PC38
—, — —, triglyceride synthesis, rate control, *Steinberg, Vaughn, and Margolis,* PC38
Synthesis, acetate, liver homogenate fractions, *Abraham, Matthes, and Chaikoff,* 2551
—, —, — — —; microsomes, substrate oxidation, effect, *Matthes, Abraham, and Chaikoff,* 2560
Synthesis, mitochondria, *Wakil, McLain, and Warshaw,* PC31
Unsaturated; biosynthesis, hydroxystearic acids, *Lennarz and Bloch,* PC26
Δ^9-Unsaturated, formation, *Bloomfield and Bloch,* 337
Ferritin: Hepatic; plasma iron incorporation, mechanism, *Mazur, Green, and Carleton,* 595
Ferrocytochrome: *c*; Oxidation, by cytochrome *c* oxidase in air; ion and pH optimum, *Wainio, Eichel and Gould,* 1521
Fetuin: Glycoprotein, fetal serum, study, *Spiro,* 2860
Flavin(s): Changes, with *Zymobacterium oroticum* adaptation to orotate *Kondo, Friedmann, and Vennesland,* 1533
Component; mammalian enzyme, *Kearney,* 865

Flavin adenine dinucleotide: Protein-bound, role, α-keto acid dehydrogenation complexes, *Koike and Reed*, 1931
Flavin mononucleotide: -Containing, diaphorase, *Dolin and Wood*, 1809
Flavobacterium: Enzymes, study, chondroitin sulfate B, structure, *Hoffman, Linker, Lippman, and Meyer*, 3066
Flavoprotein: Component, isolation, properties, *Searls and Sanadi*, 2485
New; lactose dehydrogenase, *Nishizuka, Kuno, and Hayaishi*, PC13
Fluorenol: 2-Amino-3-. *See* Amino-3-fluorenol, 2-
Fluorenoquinone: 2,3; 2-Amino-3-fluorenol; binding of quinonoid oxidation products to bovine serum albumin, *Gutmann and Nagasawa*, 3466
Fluoro-oxaloacetate: β-; Glutamate-aspartate transaminase and; of heart mitochondria, interaction, *Kun, Fanshier, and Grassetti*, 416
Fluoropyrimidine(s): Synthesis, bacterial proteins and nucleic acids, effect, *Horowitz, Saukkonen, and Chargaff*, 3266
Fluorouracil-6-C^{14}: Degradation, *Mukherjee and Heidelberger*, 433
Folate: Enzyme, reduction, *Zakrzewski and Nichol*, 2984
Folic acid: Deficiency and methionine; formiminoglutamic acid metabolism, *Brown, Silva, Gardiner, and Silverman*, 2058
Nucleic acid metabolism, *Lactobacillus leichmannii*, effects, *Dinning and Young*, 3008
Thymidine, and purines; control of mammalian cell growth in culture, *Lieberman and Ove*, 1119
Folic acid reductase: Purification and properties, *Zakrzewski*, 1776
Substrate specificity, study, *Zakrzewski*, 1780
Folinic acid: *See* N^5-Formyl tetrahydrofolic acid
Formaldehyde: Dismutation, liver alcohol dehydrogenase, *Abeles and Lee* 1499
Metabolism, indole-3-acetic acid, effect, *Sato*, 2087
Uroporphyrins, enzymatic synthesis, *Bogorad and Marks*, 2127
Formiminoglutamic acid: Metabolism, *Brown, Silva, Gardiner, and Silverman*, 2058
Formyl tetrahydrofolic acid: N^5-; Enzymatic conversion to N^{10}-formyl tetrahydrofolic acid, *Kay, Osborn, Hatefi, and Huennekens*, 195
Fructose: Glucose and; enzyme activities, patterns, adaptations, in liver, *Fitch and Chaikoff*, 554
—, converting method, *Munts and Carroll*, 1258
Metabolism indicator, labeled glucose, propionic acid bacteria, *Stjernholm and Wood*, 2753
Fucose: L-, Guanosine diphosphate. *See* Guanosine diphosphate L-fucose
Fumarate: Configurational considerations, *England*, 1510
2,2'-C^{14}-; Study, *Hoberman and D'Adamo*, 519
2,2'-D-; Study, *Hoberman and D'Adamo*, 519
Fungal amylo-1,6-glucosidase: Glucosyl oligosaccharides, hydrolysis, with α-D-(1 → 4) and α-D-(1 → 6) bonds, *Pazur and Ando*, 297
Fungus: Growth, inhibitor, isolation from *Ginkgo biloba* L., *Major, Marchini, and Sproston*, 3298

G

Galactinase: -Less mutant, general properties, *Horecker, Thomas, and Monod*, 1580
Galactosamine: Polymers; *Aspergillus parasiticus, Distler and Roseman*, 2538
Galactose: L-; Guanosine diphosphate. *See* Guanosine diphosphate L-galactose
Transport, in *Escherichia coli, Horecker, Thomas, and Monod*, 1580, 1586
D-, Phosphorylation, *Neufeld, Feingold, and Hassid*, 906
Galactose-4-epimerase: Uridine diphosphate. *See* Uridine diphosphate galactose-4-epimerase
Gas: Exchange, net; effect of insulin and adrenaline, *Hagen and Ball*, 1545
Ginkgo biloba L: Isolation, inhibitor of fungus growth, *Major, Marchini, and Sproston*, 3298
Gland: Adrenal. *See* Adrenal gland
Mammary. *See* Mammary gland
Preputial. *See* Preputial gland
Glaucobilin: Formation, from *d*- and *i*-urobilins, *Watson, Weimer, and Hawkinson*, 787
Globin: Leucine incorporation, nucleated erythrocyte, *Wiggans, Burr, and Rumsfeld*, 3198
Glucagon: Ion exchange chromatography, in urea-containing buffers, *Cole*, 2300
Glucokinase: Hepatic, activity, *DiPietro and Weinhouse*, 2542
Gluconeogenesis: Glycine and serine, *Nadkarni, Friedmann, and Weinhouse*, 420
Gluconokinase: 2-Keto-3-deoxy-D-; in *Escherichia coli*, purification and properties, *Cynkin and Ashwell*, 1576
Glucosamine: Metabolism, *Ghosh, Blumenthal, Davidson, and Roseman*, 1265
Merrick and Roseman, 1274
Glucosamine 6-phosphate: Enzymatic synthesis, *Ghosh, Blumenthal, Davidson, and Roseman*, 1265
Synthesis, rat liver enzymes, study, *Gryder and Pogell*, 558
Glucosaminic acid dehydrase: *Merrick and Roseman*, 1274
Glucose: Aerobic assimilation, by yeast cells, *Fales*, 1255
Carbon 14-labeled, glucose metabolism pathways, evaluation, use, *Katz and Wood*, 2165
D-, Carbon 14-labeled; ascorbic acid synthesis, *Loewus, Kelly, and Hiatt*, 937
Enzyme activities, patterns, adaptations, in liver, *Fitch and Chaikoff*, 554
Enzymatic phosphorylation, by phosphoramidates, *Fujimoto and Smith*, PC44
Fructose, converting method, *Munts and Carroll*, 1258
Labeled, metabolism, propionic acid bacteria, trehalose and fructose, indicators, *Stjernholm and Wood*, 2753
Metabolism, epinephrine, effect, *Cahill, Leboeuf, and Flinn*, 1246
— of palmitate-1-C^{14}, effect, *Bally, Cahill, Leboeuf, and Renold*, 333
—, pathways, evaluation, glucose-C^{14}, use, *Katz and Wood*, 2165
D-; *N*-Methyl-L-glucosamine formation, by *Streptomyces griseus, Silverman and Rieder*, 1251
Oxidation, in thyroid, stimulation *in vitro*, by thyroid stimulating hor-

Glucose—*Continued:*
mone, *Field, Pastan, Johnson, and Herring,* 1863
Penetration and phosphorylation, muscle; insulin effect, *Narahara, Özand, and Cori,* 3370
Uptake, adipose tissue metabolism, *Jungas and Ball,* 1894
Uridine diphosphate. *See* Uridine diphosphate glucose
Utilization; effect of insulin and adrenaline, *Hagen and Ball,* 1545
Glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase: Adrenal, distribution, adrenocorticotropic hormone influence, *Greenberg and Glick,* 3028
Reactions catalyzed by, *Stern and Vennesland,* 205
Glucosyl oligosaccharides: Hydrolysis, with α-D-(1 → 4) and α-D-(1 → 6) bonds, by fungal amyloglucosidase, *Pazur and Ando,* 297
Glucuronic acid: D-; Inositol, mechanism of cleavage, *Charalampous,* 1286
—; Uridine diphosphate. *See* Uridine diphosphate D-glucuronic acid
Glutamate: Intermediate, activation, glutamine enzymatic synthesis, *Krishnaswamy, Pamilijans, and Meister,* PC39
Glutamate aspartate transaminase: β-Fluro-oxaloacetate and; of heart mitochondria, interaction, *Kun, Fanshier, and Grassetti,* 416
Glutamic acid: Proline, interconversion, *Strecker,* 2045, 3218
Racemase; *Lactobacillus arabinosus, Glaser,* 2095
Glutamic acid decarboxylase: Enzyme spectrum, *Shukuya and Schwert,* 1653
Inactivation, at low temperatures, *Shukuya and Schwert,* 1658
Isolation procedures and properties, *Shukuya and Schwert,* 1649
Glutamic aspartic transaminase: *Jenkins and Sizer,* 620
Glutamic dehydrogenase: Reaction, mechanism, *Fisher,* 1830
— catalyzed by, *Nakamoto and Vennesland,* 202
Glutaminase: I; activity, kidney, *Goldstein and Kensler,* 1086
Glutamine: Enzymatic synthesis, glutamate intermediate activation, *Krishnaswamy, Pamiljans, and Meister,* PC39
Glutamine nucleotide(s): Guanosine nucleotides and, requirements, *Hurlbert and Kammen,* 443
Glutamylcysteine synthetase: γ-; Properties, *Strumeyer and Bloch,* PC27
Glutamylcysteinyl ribonucleic acid: γ-; Intermediary, glutathione synthesis, *Bates and Lipmann,* PC22
Glutaryl: Coenzyme A; enzymic synthesis and metabolism, *Menon and Stern,* 3393
Glutathione: Synthesis; γ-glutamylcysteinyl ribonucleic acid, intermediary, *Bates and Lipmann,* PC22
Glutathione reductase: Stereospecificity, for pyridine nucleotides, *Stern and Vennesland,* 209
Glyceric dehydrogenase: Hydrogen transfer, enzymatic, *Loewus and Stafford,* 3317
Glycerol: Carbon 14-labeled, fermentation, *Stjernholm and Wood,* 2757
— —, incorporation into lipids of tissues undergoing cell division, *Johnson and Albert,* 1299
Dissimilation; propionic acid fermentation, 3-carbon intermediate, occurrence, *Stjernholm and Wood,* 2757
Human plasmin activation, *Roberts,* 2262
-2-D; Oxidation coupling of substrates, to reductive biosyntheses, *Doberman and D'Adamo,* 1599
Glycerol dehydrogenase: *Aerobacter aerogenes,* activation by monovalent cations, *Lin and Magasanik,* 1820
Glycerolipids: Metabolism, *Lands,* 2233
Glycerophosphatase: β-; Alkaline, green gram (*Phaseolus radiatus*) *Rao, Cama, Kumar, and Vaidyanathan,* 3353
Glycine: Alanine and peptides; absorption by *Lactobacillus casei, Leach and Snell,* 3523
Carbon 14-labeled, incorporation, by typhus rickettsiae, *Bovarnick and Schneider,* 1727
Gluconeogenesis, *Nadkarni, Friedmann, and Weinhouse,* 420
Serine-, auxotrophs; *Escherichia coli,* metabolite uptake, *Levine and Simmonds,* 2902
Transport system, structural specificity, Ehrlich carcinoma cells, *Paine, and Heinz,* 1080
Glycogen: Formation *in vivo,* by lactate-propanediol pathway intermediates, *Shull and Miller,* 551
Liver; synthesis, from 3-C^{14}-DL-mal-
Glycogen—*Continued:*
ate, *Doberman and D'Adamo,* 934
Synthesis, *Leloir and Goldemberg,* 919
—, uridine diphosphoglucose, in brain, *Breckenridge and Crawford,* 3054
Glycolysis: Anaerobic; adrenal cortical steroids, action loci, *Blecher and White,* 282
Ascites tumor cells, *Chance, Garfinkel, Higgins, and Hess,* 2426
Cellular, mitochondrial glycolysis, brain, relationship, *Brunngraber and Abood,* 1847
Mitochondrial, brain, relationship to cellular glycolysis, *Brunngraber and Abood,* 1847
Glycoprotein: α_1-Acid, cleavage, by pepsin, *Weinfeld and Tunis,* 1668
Fetuin, from fetal serum, study, *Spiro,* 2860
Glycyl-L-histidyl-L-phenylalanyl-L-arginyl-L-tryptophyl-glycine: Synthesis, melanocyte-stimulating activity, *Schnabel and Li,* 2010
Glyoxylate cycle: Enzymes; peanut and castor bean germination, *Marcus and Velasco,* 563
Growth: Bacterial, inhibition, caused by alcohol, reversal, by ribonucleosides, *Lansford, Hill, and Shive,* 3551
—, peptides, *Kihara and Snell,* 1409, 1415
Fungus, inhibitor, isolation from *Ginkgo biloba* L., *Major, Marchini, and Sproston,* 3298
Hormone, pituitary; immunochemical investigations, *Li, Moudgal, and Papkoff,* 1038
—, — proteinase I, purification and action, *Ellis,* 1694
— preparation, effect on oxygen consumption, glucose uptake and lactic acid production in adipose tissue metabolism, *Jungas and Ball,* 1894
— stimulation, amino acid transport, *in vivo, Riggs and Walker,* 3603
Mammalian cells, in culture, control; folic acid, thymidine, and purines, *Lieberman and Ove,* 1119
Serum protein metabolism, kinetics, *Jeffay,* 2352
Substance, plant; (2-chloroethyl)trimethylammonium chloride, *Tolbert,* 475

Guanidine hydrochloride: Crystalline pepsin, effect, *Blumenfeld, Léonis, and Perlmann,* 379
Penicillinase, activity and optical rotation, effect, *Citri, Garber, and Sela,* 3454
Guanosine diphosphate: Polymerization, polynucleotide phosphorylase, *Singer, Hilmoe, and Heppel,* 751
Guanosine diphosphate L-fucose: Formation, from guanosine diphosphate D-mannose, *Ginsburg,* 2196
Guanosine diphosphate L-galactose: Identification, red alga, *Porphyra perforata,* J. G. Agardh, *Su and Hassid,* PC36
Guanosine diphosphate D-mannose: Guanosine diphosphate L-fucose, formation, *Ginsburg,* 2196
Guanosine diphosphate D-mannose: Identification, red alga, *Porphyra perforata,* J. G. Agardh, PC36
Guanosine nucleotide(s): Glutamine nucelotides and, requirements, *Hurlbert and Kammen,* 443
Guanosine 5'-phosphate reductase: Interconversion of purine nucleotides, role, *Mager and Magasanik,* 1474
Guanosine triphosphate: Biosynthesis, erythrocyte, *in vivo* and *in vitro, Lowy, Ramot, and London,* 2920
Gulonolactone oxidase: Inhibition, relation to malonaldehyde formation in vitamin E deficiency, *Kitabchi, McCay, Carpenter, Trucco, and Caputto,* 1591

H

Hansenula ciferrii: Yeast, tetraacetylphytosphingosine, study, *Stodola and Wickerham,* 2584
Heart: Myosin characterization, *Ellenbogen, Iyengar, Stern, and Olson,* 2642
Hematin: Dissociation, from hemoproteins, at neutral pH, *Rossi-Fanelli and Antonini,* PC4
Heme: Binding, nature, microsomal cytochrome b_5, *Strittmatter,* 2492
Peptide(s), cytochrome *c, Harbury and Loach,* 3640, 3646
Proteins, *Chromatium* extracts; isolation and properties, *Bartsch and Kamen,* 825
Synthesis; iron-deficient blood, *Vogel, Richert, Pixley, and Schulman,* 1769
Hemin: *a*; Properties and structural consideration, *Morrison, Connelly, Petix, and Stotz,* 1202
Phenylalanine and tyrosine, incorporation, *in vitro* and *in vivo, Kruh, Dreyfus, and Schapira,* 1075
Hemoglobin: G, Chemical abnormality, characterization, *Hill, Swenson, and Schwartz,* 3182
Isolation of peptides, from tryptic digests of α-chain, *Hill and Konigsberg,* PC21
Normal human, combining power; for nitrosobenzene, *Murayama,* 1024
Hemoprotein(s): Hematin dissociation, neutral pH, *Rossi-Fanelli and Antonini,* PC4
Peroxidation of uric acids, mechanism, *Howell and Wyngaarden,* 3544
Heparin: β-; Uronic acid component, identification, *Stoffyn and Jeanloz,* 2507
Heparin monosulfate: Properties, *Cifonelli and Dorfman,* 3283
Heparatin monosulfate: Properties, *Cifonelli and Dorfman* 3283
Hexokinase: *Aspergillus parasiticus, Davidson,* 23
Hexose: Diamino-. *See* Diaminohexose
Hexose phosphate(s): Muscle, microdetermination, enzymatic fluorometric methods, *Seraydarian, Mommaerts, and Wallner,* 2191
Histochemistry: Study, *Greenberg and Glick,* 3028
Histamine dinucleotide: Coenzyme I, enzymic conversion, *Alivisatos, Ungar, Lukacs, and LaMantia,* 1742
Histidine: Imidazole ring, biosynthesis, *Moyed and Magasanik,* 149
L-; Mammalian metabolism, *Brown, Silva, McDonald, Snyder, and Kies,* 154
Histochemistry: Study, *Greenberg and Glick,* 2744
Histone: Thymus, fractions; arginine peptides, *Streptomyces griseus* proteinase, *Satake, Rasmussen, and Luck,* 2801
Homogenate(s): Adrenal; corticoid production, *Péron and Koritz,* 1625
Homogentisate oxidase: Liver, oxygen transfer, *Crandall, Krueger, Anan, Yasunobu, and Mason,* 3011
Hormone(s): Adrenal cortical, effects, *Jeanrenaud and Renold,* 2217
Adrenocorticotropic. *See* Adrenocorticotropic hormone
Beef thyrotropic, purification; starch-gel electrophoresis and chromatography, *Carsten and Pierce,* 78
Growth, pituitary, immunochemical investigations, *Li, Moudgal, and Papkoff,* 1038
—, — proteinase I, purification and action, *Ellis,* 1694
—, stimulation, amino acid transport, *in vivo, Riggs and Walker,* 3603
Neurohypophyseal; metabolism, sodium transport in toad bladder, effects, *Leaf and Dempsey,* 2160
Nonsteroid ovarian, *Frieden, Stone, and Layman,* 2267
Phosphorylase activity, adipose tissue, effect, *Vaughan,* 3049
Steroid, metabolites, enteric excretion, *Francis, Shen, and Kinsella,* 1957
Thyroid-stimulating; glucose oxidation in thyroid, stimulation *in vitro, Field, Pastan, Johnson, and Herring,* 1863
Hyaluronate oligosaccharides: Production; by leech hyaluronidase and alkali, *Linker, Meyer, and Hoffman,* 924
Hyaluronidase: Leech, and alkali; hyaluronate oligosaccharide production, *Linker, Meyer, and Hoffman,* 924
Hydra littoralis: Succinoxidase activity inhibitor, *Kline and Waravdekar,* 1803
Hydrazide(s): Analysis, *Seifter, Gallop, Michaels, and Meilman,* 2613
Dinitrophenyl derivatives, preparation and properties, *Seifter, Gallop, Michaels, and Meilman,* 2613
Hydrazone(s): Dinitrophenyl derivatives, preparation and properties, *Seifter, Gallop, Michaels, and Meilman,* 2613
Hydrocortisone: Carbon 14-labeled, metabolic transformation, *Fukushima, Bradlow, Hellman, Zumoff, and Gallagher,* 2246
Hydrogen: Enzymatic transfer, *Nakamoto and Vennesland,* 202
Stern and Vennesland, 205
Glyceric and lactic dehydrogenases, enzymatic transfer, *Loewus and Stafford,* 3317
Isotopic, study; threonine synthetase, *Flavin and Slaughter,* 1112
Sulfate reduction, by *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans,* oxidative phosphorylation, *Peck,* 2734
Transfer, pyridine nucleotide-linked hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase,

Hydrogen—*Continued:*
stereospecificity, *Jarabak and Talalay*, 2147
Hydrogen ion concentration: Effect, phosphorus magnetic resonance spectra, adenosine di- and triphosphate, *Cohn and Hughes*, 3250
Optimum, for oxidation of ferrocytochrome *c* by cytochrome *c* oxidase in air, *Wainio, Eichel, and Gould*, 1521
Transition, sedimentation behavior, deoxyribonucleic acid, *Schumaker and Marano*, 2698
Hydrogenase(s): Δ^4-; Adrenal gland, *Brown-Grant, Forchielli, and Dorfman*, 1317
Desulfovibrio desulfuricans, purification and properties, *Krasna, Riklis, and Rittenberg*, 2717
Hydrolysate(s): Bence-Jones proteins, study, *Fried and Putnam*, 3472
Hydroxamic acid(s): Analysis, *Seifter, Gallop, Michaels, and Meilman*, 2613
Dinitrophenyl derivatives, preparation and properties, *Seifter, Gallop, Michaels, and Meilman*, 2613
Hydroxyanthranilic acid: 3-; Indole nucleus of tryptophan, oxidation, *Gholson, Hankes, and Henderson*, 132
Hydroxyapatite: Synthetic; calcium and strontium, comparative fixation, *Likens, McCann, Posner, and Scott*, 2152
Hydroxybutyric acid: γ-; Enzymatic utilization, *Nirenberg and Jakoby*, 954
Hydroxybutyric dehydrogenase: D-β-; Mitochondria, *Lehninger, Sudduth, and Wise*, 2450
Hydroxycholesterol: 20α-; Isocaproic acid, metabolite, *Shimizu, Dorfman, and Gut*, PC25
Hydroxyethyl derivative: Thiamine pyrophosphate, occurrence and formation, *Carlson and Brown*, PC3
Hydroxyglutamate: γ-; Enzymatic synthesis, from Δ^1-pyrroline-3-hydroxy-5-carboxylate, *Adams and Goldstone*, 3504
Hydroxy-β-keto acid reductoisomerase: α-; *Radhakrishnan, Wagner, and Snell*, 2322
Hydroxylamine: Pyridine nucleotide-; enzymes, soybean leaves, *Roussos and Nason*, 2997
"Hydroxylamine kinase": Pyruvic kinase, *Kupiecki and Coon*, 1944
Hydroxylase: Steroid 21-. *See* Steroid 21-hydroxylase
Hydroxylation: Carcinogen 2-acetylaminofluorene, by liver; pretreatment stimulation, 3-methylcholanthrene, *Cramer, Miller, and Miller*, 250
Microbiological, digitoxigenin, cardiac aglycone production, *Titus, Murray, and Spiegel*, 3399
N-; New metabolic reaction, *Cramer, Miller, and Miller*, 885
Hydroxymethylcytosine nucleotide(s): Glucosylated; coliphages T2, T4, and T6, *Lehman and Pratt*, 3254
Hydroxy-β-methylglutaryl coenzyme A: β-; Reduction, mevalonic acid, *Durr and Rudney*, 2572
Hydroxymethylene-Δ^7-cholesten-3-one: 4-; Conversion, to cholesterol, *Pudles and Bloch*, 3417
Hydroxyphenylpyruvate: *p*-; Accumulation mechanism, *Knox and Goswami*, 2662
Hydroxypregnenolone: 17-α-; Conversion *in vivo* to dehydroisoandrosterone and other 17-ketosteroids, *Solomon, Carter, and Lieberman*, 351
—; Reduction *in vitro*, skeletal muscle, *Thomas, Forchielli, and Dorfman*, 2797
Hydroxyproline: Enzymatic synthesis, from Δ^1-pyrroline-3-hydroxy-5-carboxylate, *Adams and Goldstone*, 3499
Metabolism, *Adams and Goldstone*, 3492, 3499, 3504
Hydroxypseudooxynicotine: 6-; Isolation and identification, *Hochstein and Rittenberg*, 795
Hydroxystearic acid(s): Biosynthesis, unsaturated fatty acids, *Lennarz and Bloch*, PC26
Hydroxy steroid(s): 16α-, *Goodman, May, and Smith*, 965
Hydroxy steroid dehydrogenase(s): 17β-; Pyridine nucleotide-specific, properties, *Villee and Spencer*, 3615
Pyridine nucleotide-linked, hydrogen transfer, stereospecificity, *Jarabak and Talalay*, 2147
Hydroxy(testosterone)dehydrogenase: 17β-; Triphosphopyridine nucleotide-specific and diphosphopyridine nucleotide-specific, of liver, separation, *Endahl, Kochakian, and Hamm*, 2792
Hydroxytryptamine: 5-; Formation of adenosine 3',5'-phosphate, effect, *Mansour, Sutherland, Rall, and Bueding*, 466
5-; Isolation and characterization of dimer, *Eriksen, Martin, and Benditt*, 1662
—; Oxidation, of indole nucleus; pigment formation, *Eriksen, Martin, and Benditt*, 1662
—; Uptake, factors affecting, *Weissbach and Redfield*, 3287
Hypoxanthine: Oxidation, by xanthine oxidase, with dimethylbiacridylium nitrate, *Totter, Medina, and Scoseria*, 238
Hypoxanthine dehydrogenase: Avian kidney; preparation, properties, and inhibition, *Landon and Carter*, 819

I

Imidazole acetylase: Assay, purification, and properties, *Kinsky*, 94
Imidazole ring: Histidine, biosynthesis, *Moyed and Magasanik*, 149
Imidazolytic processes: Alivisatos, *Ungar, Lukacs, and LaMantia*, 1742
Indole nucleus: Tryptophan, oxidation; 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid, intermediate, *Gholson, Hankes, and Henderson*, 132
Indole-3-acetic acid: Formaldehyde metabolism, effect, *Sato*, 2087
Indophenyl esters: Isomeric. *See* Isomeric indophenyl esters
Infection: Bacteriophage; deoxycytidine triphosphatase, induced by, *Koerner, Smith, and Buchanan*, 2691
Inorganic phosphate: Binding to myosin, presence of adenosine triphosphate, *Gergely and Maruyama*, 3174
Inositol: Biochemical study, *Charalampous*, 1286
Deficiency; cytological and chemical alterations in yeast, *Ghosh, Charalampous, Sison, and Borer*, 2522
Mechanism of cleavage, to D-glucuronic acid, *Charalampous*, 1286
meso-; Mammalian cells, biosynthesis, *Eagle, Agranoff, and Snell*, 1891
Myo-. *See* Myo-inositol
Inositol monophosphatide: Enzymatic synthesis, *Paulus and Kennedy*, 1303
Insulin: Adipose tissue metabolism, effect, *Lynn, MacLeod, and Brown*, 1904
— — response, presence of metabolites, *Ball and Cooper*, 584

Insulin—*Continued:*
Carbohydrate metabolism, effect, *Beatty, Peterson, and Bocek,* 277
Chromatographic isolation, laboratory animals, *Mendiola and Cole,* 3484
Chromatography, transformation products, production and separation, *Chrambach and Carpenter,* 3478
—, urea-containing buffer, *Cole,* 2294
Chymotrypsin action, *Ginsburg and Schachman,* 108
Glucose penetration and phosphorylation in muscle, effect, *Narahara, Üzand, and Cori,* 3370
— utilization, lactate production, and net gas exchange, effect, *Hagen and Ball,* 1545
Hyperthyroid adipose tissue, metabolism, effect, *Hagen,* 2600
Intact muscle, effect, *Hall,* 6
Metabolism of palmitate-1-C^{14}, effect, *Bally, Cahill, Leboeuf, and Renold,* 333
Oxidative phosphorylation, in mitochondria, effect, *Hall, Sordahl, and Stefko,* 1536
Oxygen consumption, glucose uptake, and lactic acid production in adipose tissue metabolism, effect, *Jungas and Ball,* 1894
Phenylalanyl chain, biological activities, *Langdon,* PC15
Intestinal symbionts: Role, sterol metabolism, *Blatella germanica, Clayton,* 3421
Iodide: Binding, thyroid cellular fractions, *DeGroot and Carvalho,* 1390
Sulfenyl. *See* Sulfenyl iodide
Iodine: Intrathyroid metabolism, propylthiouracil, effect, *Mayberry and Astwood,* 2977
Iodouracil: 5-; Moiety, deoxyribonucleic acid of mammalian cells, *Hampton, Rich, and Eidinoff,* 3562
Ion(s): Cobaltous; diastereomeric leucyltyrosines, reaction, *Miller, Gillis, and Li,* 2840
Exchange chromatography, glucagon, urea-containing buffers, *Cole,* 2300
Protein structure, binding effect, *Cann,* 2810
Sulfate. *See* Sulfate ions
Iron: -Dependent nucleotide monophosphatases and pyrophosphatases, purification and properties, *Brown and Stadtman,* 2928
Plasma, incorporation, into hepatic ferritin, mechanism, *Mazur, Green, and Carleton,* 595
Isocaproic acid: Metabolite, 20 α-hydroxycholesterol, *Shimizu, Dorfman, and Gut,* PC25
Isocitric dehydrogenase: Mechanism of action, study, *Rose,* 928
Reactions catalyzed by, *Nakamoto and Vennesland,* 202
Isoleucine: Actinomycin synthesis, influence, *Katz,* 1090
Biosynthesis, *Radhakrishnan and Snell,* 2316
Radhakrishnan, Wagner, and Snell, 2322
Metabolism, in *Escherichia coli, Umbarger, Brown, and Eyring,* 1425
Isomerase: Isopentenyl pyrophosphate. *See* Isopentenyl pyrophosphate isomerase
Δ^5-3-Ketosteroid. *See* Ketosteroid isomerase, Δ^5-3-
Phosphoglucose. *See* Phosphoglucose isomerase,
Isopentenyl pyrophosphate. *See* Isopentenyl pyrophosphate isomerase
Uronic acid, in *Escherichia coli,* purification and properties, *Ashwell, Wahba, and Hickman,* 1559
Isomeric indophenyl esters: Study, *Kramer and Gamson,* 1785
Isopentenyl pyrophosphate isomerase: *Agranoff, Eggerer, Henning, and Lynen,* 326
Isotope: Aldosterone, in biological extracts, double, derivative assay, *Kliman and Peterson,* 1639
Enzymatic oxidation, deuteromethyl sarcosine, duel effect, *Abeles, Frisell, and Mackenzie,* 853
Isozyme(s): Lactic dehydrogenase, properties and interrelationships, *Plageman, Gregory, and Wróblewski,* 2288

K

Keto acid: α-; Dehydrogenation complexes, *Koike and Reed,* 1931
Koike, Reed, and Carroll, 1924
Koike, Shah, and Reed, 1939
—; Unsaturated disaccharide cleavage, by bacterial enzymes, *Linker, Hoffman, Meyer, Sampson, and Korn,* 3061
Keto-3-deoxy-D-gluconokinase: 2-; In *Escherichia coli,* purification and properties, *Cynkin and Ashwell,* 1576
Ketoglutarate: α-; Dehydrogenation complexes, *Escherichia coli,* purification and properties, *Koike, Reed, and Carroll,* 1924
—; Oxidation, vitamin E-deficient liver homogenates, *Corwin and Schwarz,* 3387
Ketoglutaric dehydrogenase: α-, *Searls and Sanadi,* 2485
Keto-β-hydroxy acid reductase: α-; *Radhakrishnan, Wagner, and Snell,* 2322
Ketone body: Metabolism, enzymes, *Drummond and Stern,* 318
Stern, Drummond, Coon, and del Campillo, 313
Ketosteroid(s): 17-; 17-α-Hydroxypregnenolone, conversion *in vivo, Solomon, Carter, and Lieberman,* 351
—; Urinary, adrenal precursors, *Hirschmann, de Courcy, Levy, and Miller,* PC48
—; —, examination; dehydroepiandrosterone sulfate, acid-catalyzed solvolysis, *Segal, Segal, and Nes,* 3108
Ketosteroid isomerase: Δ^5-3-; Crystalline, *Kawahara and Talalay,* PC1
Ketosteroid reductase(s): Δ^4-3-; (5 α), Heterogeneity, *McGuire and Tomkins,* 1634
Kidney: Avian; hypoxanthine dehydrogenase; preparation, properties, and inhibition, *Landon and Carter,* 819
Glutaminase I activity, *Goldstein and Kensler,* 1086
L-Lyxonic and L-xylonic acid formation, from L-ascorbic acid, *Kanfer, Ashwell, and Burns,* 2518
Succinic thiokinase, purification and properties, *Mazumder, Sanadi, and Rodwell,* 2546
Transamidinase activity, factors affecting, *Fitch, Hsu, and Dinning,* 2362
Kinase: Creatine-. *See* Creatinekinase
Hexo-. *See* Hexokinase
Hydroxylamine. *See* "Hydroxylamine kinase"
Pyruvate; enolization of pyruvate by; study, *Rose,* 1170
Pyruvic. *See* Pyruvic kinase
Strepto-. *See* Streptokinase
Uridine. *See* Uridine kinase
Kynuramine: Disappearance rate; monoamine oxidase spectrophotometric assay, based on, *Weissbach, Smith, Daly, Witkop, and Udenfriend,* 1160

Kynurenine transaminase: Inhibition and protection, by diethylstilbestrol, estradiol, and estrone sulfate esters, *Mason and Gullekson*, 1312

L

Lactaldehyde: Propanediol, enzymatic conversion, *Gupta and Robinson*, 1609

Lactate(s): -Propanediol pathway intermediates, glycogen formation *in vivo*, *Shull and Miller*, 551
Production; effect of insulin and adrenaline, *Hagen and Ball*, 1545
L- and D-; Study, *Hoberman and D'Adamo*, 514

Lactic acid: Bacteria; cell wall composition, *Ikawa and Snell*, 1376
Production, adipose tissue metabolism, *Jungas and Ball*, 1894

Lactic acid dehydrogenase(s): D- and L-; *Lactobacillus plantarum*, *Dennis and Kaplan*, 810

Lactic dehydrogenase(s): Electrophoresis, distribution, *Plagemann, Gregory, and Wróblewski*, 2282
—; isozymes, properties and interrelationships, *Plagemann, Gregory, and Wróblewski*, 2288
Hydrogen, enzymatic transfer, *Loewus and Stafford*, 3317

Lactobacillus acidophilus: R-26; deoxyribonucleic acid metabolism, ribonucleotides, effect, *Siedler and Schweigert*, 758

Lactobacillus arabinosus: Acylase system, benzoylamino acids, utilization, *Park and Fox*, 3193
Glutamic acid racemase, *Glaser*, 2095

Lactobacillus casei: Glycine and alanine and their peptides, absorption, *Leach and Snell*, 3523

Lactobacillus leichmannii: Nucleic acid metabolism, folic acid and vitamin B_{12} effects, *Dinning and Young*, 3008
Vitamin B_{12} deoxyribose synthesis, *Manson*, 2955

Lactobacillus plantarum: Deoxyribose aldolase, *Pricer and Horecker*, 1292
D- and L-Lactic acid dehydrogenases, *Dennis and Kaplan*, 810

Lactoglobulins: β-; Analysis; prepared from sulfenyl iodide intermediates, *Cunningham and Nuenke*, 1711

Lactone: Macrocyclic, erythromycin, propionate, biological incorporation, *Corcoran, Kaneda, and Butte*, PC29

Lactose dehydrogenase: New flavoprotein, *Nishizuka, Kuno, and Hayaishi*, PC13

Lanosterol: Metabolic pathway, to cholesterol, *Kandutsch and Russell*, 2256

Leaves: Green, sucrose phosphate synthesis, *Mendicino*, 3347

Lecithin(s): Fatty acids, position, *Hanahan, Brockerhoff, and Barron*, 1917
Phospholipase (lecithinase) A, site of attack, *Hanahan, Brockerhoff, and Barron*, 1917

Lecithinase: A, venom, synthetic inhibitor, *Rosenthal and Geyer*, 2202
Lecithin, site of attack, *Hanahan, Brockerhoff, and Barron*, 1917

Leucine: Carbon 14-labeled, virus-specific protein, incorporation, *Mueller, Von Zahn-Ullmann, and Schafter*, 660
Incorporation into globin, nucleated erythrocyte, *Wiggans, Burr, and Rumsfeld*, 3198

Leucyltyrosine(s): Diastereomeric, reactions, cobaltous ion and molecular oxygen, *Miller, Gillis, and Li*, 2840

Leukocyte(s): Carbohydrate metabolism, *Noble, Stjernholm, and Weisberger*, 1261
Carbon 14-labeled building block incorporation, during phagocytosis, *Sbarra and Karnovsky*, 2224
Lipid synthesis, *Marks, Gellhorn, and Kidson*, 2579
Polymorphonuclear; two- and three-carbon compounds, pathway, *Noble, Stjernholm, and Weisberger*, 1261

Ligand(s): Nitrogenous, heme peptides, interaction, *Harbury and Loach*, 3646

Light: Cyanide, acid, and; degradation of adenylcobamide coenzyme, *Weissbach, Ladd, Volcani, Smyth, and Barker*, 1462

Light scattering: Oxidative phosphorylation, changes linked; mitochondrial membrane fragments, *Packer and Tappel*, 525

Lipase: Adipose tissue, purification and properties, *Lynn and Perryman*, 1912

Lipase—*Continued:*
Intestinal, properties, *DiNella, Meng, and Park*, 3076

Lipid(s): α_1-Lipoprotein, protein moiety, recombining capacity, *Scanu and Hughes*, 2876
—, composition, plasma, *Green, Oncley, and Karnovsky*, 2884
Marine invertebrates, *Rapport and Alonzo*, 1953
Metabolism, *Elwood, Marcó, and Van Bruggen*, 573
—, diabetic rat, *Elwood and Van Bruggen*, 568
Wong and Van Bruggen, 26, 30
Synthesis, in leukocytes, platelets, and erythrocytes, *Marks, Gellhorn, and Kidson*, 2579

Lipoic acid: Protein-bound, role, α-keto acid dehydrogenation complexes, *Koike and Reed*, 1931

Lipoidal material: Amino acid incorporation, by rat tissues, *Haining, Fukui, and Axelrod*, 160

Lipopolysaccharide(s): Amino compounds, *Tauber and Russel*, 961

Lipoprotein(s): Fractions, human serum; phospholipid and phospholipid fatty acid composition, *Nelson and Freeman*, 578
Lipid composition, plasma, *Green, Oncley, and Karnovsky*, 2884
β-; Polyanions, interaction with serum, *Bernfeld, Nisselbaum, Berkeley, and Hanson*, 2852

Lipoyl dehydrogenase: Substrate-induced denaturation, in urea, *Massey*, PC47

Liver: Acetoacetate-synthesizing enzyme, properties, *Drummond and Stern*, 318
—, purification, *Stern, Drummond, Coon, and del Campillo*, 313
Alcohol dehydrogenase, formaldehyde dismutation, *Abeles and Lee*, 1499
Carbohydrate metabolism, pyruvate and propionate metabolism and CO_2 fixation, *Landau, Ashmore, Hastings, and Zottu*, 1856
Cells, hormonal augmented transhydrogenase activity, evaluation, *Bloom*, 857
—, isolated, amylase, *McGeachin and Potter*, 1354
Cholesterol ester fatty acids, *Swell, Law, Field, and Treadwell*, 1960
Choline, methyl groups, study, *Wilson, Gibson, and Udenfriend*, 3213

Liver—*Continued:*
Cytidine diphosphate choline content, *Wilgram, Holoway, and Kennedy,* 37
Deoxyribonucleic acid; metabolic stability, study, *Fresco and Bendich,* 1124
Desmosterol, occurrence, *Stokes and Fish,* 2604
D-Glucose-2-C^{14}, ascorbic acid synthesis, *Loewus, Kelly, and Hiatt,* 937
Dihydrouracil dehydrogenase, properties and assay, *Fritzson,* 719
Enzyme, vitamin K_1 reduction, *Wosilait,* 1196
—, orotidine 5′-phosphate formation, *Blair, Stone, and Potter,* 2379
—, study, *Brady, Bradley, and Trams,* 3093
—, synthesis, glucosamine 6-phosphate, study, *Gryder and Pogell,* 558
Ethionine feeding; effect of nucleic acid content, *Stekol, Mody, and Perry,* PC59
Folic acid reductase; purification and properties, *Zakrzewski,* 1776
Glucose and fructose; enzyme activities, patterns and adaptation, *Fitch and Chaikoff,* 554
Glycogen, synthesis, from 3-C^{14}-DL-malate, *Hoberman and D'Adamo,* 934
Homogenate fractions; fatty acid synthesis, from acetate, *Abraham, Matthes, and Chaikoff,* 2551
— —; — — —, — —; microsomes, substrate oxidation, *Matthes, Abraham, and Chaikoff,* 2560
—, 19-nortestosterone metabolism *in vitro, Kupfer, Forchielli, and Dorfman,* 1968
—, vitamin E-deficient; α-ketoglutarate and succinate oxidation, *Corwin and Schwarz,* 3387
Homogentisate oxidase, oxygen transfer, *Crandall, Krueger, Anan, Yasunobu, and Mason,* 3011
17β-Hydroxy (testosterone) dehydrogenase, triphosphopyridine nucleotide-specific and diphosphopyridine nucleotide-specific, separation, *Endahl, Kochakian, and Hamm,* 2792
Hydroxylation, carcinogen 2-acetylaminofluorene; pretreatment stimulation, 3-methylcholanthrene, *Cramer, Miller, and Miller,* 250
Metal distribution; carbon tetrachloride poisoning, effect, *Thiers, Reynolds, and Vallee,* 2130
Metabolite production, during alcohol oxidation, *Forsander and Räihä,* 34
Microsomes; amino acid incorporation *in vitro,* by ribonucleoprotein, *Kirsch, Siekevitz, and Palade,* 1419
—, 5′-nucleotidase, *Segal and Brenner,* 471
Mitochondria, bovine serum albumin, action, study, *Helinski and Cooper,* 3573
—; cytochrome b_5, oxidation and reduction, *Raw, Petragnani, and Nogueira,* 1517
—; labeled amino acid incorporation into cytochrome *c, Bates, Craddock, and Simpson,* 140
—, pyrophosphate metabolism, *Rafter,* 2475
—, reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide oxidation, acetoacetate, effect, *Devlin and Bedell,* 2134
—, volume, alterations produced by steroids, *Blecher and White,* 3404
Normal and alloxan-diabetic; protein catabolism and synthesis, *Green and Miller,* 3202
Nucleic acids; ethionine ethyl group, incorporation of carbon, *Stekol, Mody, and Perry,* PC59
Nucleotide transphosphorylases, *Chiga and Plaut,* 3260
Phosphopyruvate formation, *Hoberman and D'Adamo,* 2185
Pyridine nucleotide-specific 17β-hydroxy steroid dehydrogenases, properties, *Villee and Spencer,* 3615
Reductases (5α), microsomal steroid, *McGuire, Hollis, and Tomkins,* 3112
Serine conversion to ethanolamine *in vitro,* study, *Wilson, Gibson, and Udenfriend,* 3539
— and phosphoserine, turnover rate, *Nemer, Wise, Washington, and Elwyn,* 2063
Tryptophan pyrrolase; tryptophan analogues, specificity as inducers, substrates, inhibitors, and stabilizers, *Civen and Knox,* 1716
Uridine diphosphate glucose; glycogen synthesis, *Leloir and Goldemberg,* 919
Liver fluke: *Fasciola hepatica;* adenosine 3′,5′-phosphate formation from tissue, serotonin effect, *Mansour, Sutherland, Rall, and Bueding,* 466
Lossen rearrangement: Dinitrophenylhydroxamates, application, carboxyl groups analysis, *Gallop, Seifter, Lukin, and Meilman,* 2619
Lymphosarcoma: Cell-free preparations; anaerobic glycolysis, adrenal cortical steroids, action loci, *Blecher and White,* 282
Volume, alterations produced by steroids, *Blecher and White,* 3404
Uridine nucleotide, enzymatic addition, *Ito and Strominger,* PC7
Lysogeny: Biochemical study, *Mackal, Koppelman, Timmons, and Evans,* 175
Lysolecithin: Acylation, enzymatic, *Lands,* 2233
Lyxonic acid: L; Formation from L-ascorbic acid, in kidney, *Kanfer, Ashwell, and Burns,* 2518

M

Magnesium: Binding, effect, *Petermann,* 1998
Malate: 3-C^{14}-DL-; liver glycogen synthesis, *Hoberman and D'Adamo,* 934
Malonaldehyde: Formation, in vitamin E deficiency; relation to gulonolactone oxidase inhibition, *Kitabchi, McCay, Carpenter, Trucco, and Caputto,* 1591
Malonic semialdehyde: Acetyl-coenzyme A, conversion, *Yamada and Jakoby,* 589
Malonyl coenzyme A: -CO_2 exchange reaction, *Vagelos and Alberts,* 2786
Enzymic synthesis and metabolism, *Menon and Stern,* 3393
Synthesis, *Vagelos,* 346
Maltose: Oligosaccharides, enzymatic synthesis, by *Phaseolus radiatus, Nigam and Giri,* 947
Mammalian cell(s): Cultured, cystine requirement, *Eagle, Oyama, and Piez,* 1719
Deoxyribonucleic acid, 5-halogenated uracil moiety, introduction, *Cheong, Rich, and Eidinoff,* 1441
— —, 5-iodouracil moiety, *Hampton, Rich, and Eidinoff,* 3562
Folic acid, thymidine, and purines; control of growth in culture, *Lieberman and Ove,* 1119

Mammalian cell(s)—*Continued*
meso-Inositol biosynthesis, *Eagle, Agranoff, and Snell,* 1891
Mutant; enzyme study, *Lieberman and Ove,* 1765
Purine biosynthesis, *McFall and Magasanik,* 2103
Mammalian enzyme: Flavin component, *Kearney,* 865
Mammalian tissue(s): Pyridine nucleotides and diphosphopyridine nucleotidase, *Nemeth and Dickerman,* 1761
Mammary gland: Casein biosynthesis, phosphorus utilization, *Kumar, Sundararajan, and Sarma,* 679
Sundararajan, Kumar, and Sarma, 673
Enzymes, *Baich, Wolfe, and Reithel,* 3130
Milk and, phosphopeptides, P^{32} incorporation, *Kumar, Sundararajan, and Sarma,* 679
——, phosphoprotein, P^{32} incorporation *in vivo, Sundararajan, Kumar, and Sarma,* 673
Mannose: D-; Guanosine diphosphate. *See* Guanosine diphosphate D-mannose
L-; Guanosine diphosphate. *See* Guanosine diphosphate L-mannose
Mannonic acid dehydrogenase: D-; In *Escherichia coli,* purification and properties, *Hickman and Ashwell,* 1566
Mannonic acid dehydrase: D-; In *Escherichia coli,* purification and properties, *Smiley and Ashwell,* 1571
Mast cell tumor: Cerebroside sulfate, *Green and Robinson,* 1621
Meconium: Δ^5-Androsten-3β-ol-17-one, isolation, *Francis, Shen, and Kinsella,* 1957
Melanocyte: -Stimulating activity, glycyl-L-histidyl-L-phenylalanyl-L-arginyl-L-tryptophyl-glycine, synthesis, *Schnabel and Li,* 2010
Melatonin: Isolation, bovine pineal glands, *Lerner, Case, and Takahashi,* 1992
Membrane(s): Bacterial cell, isolated, adenosine triphosphatase, *Abrams, McNamara, and Johnson,* 3659
Fragments, mitochondrial, oxidative phosphorylation, light scattering changes linked, *Packer and Tappel,* 525
MER-29: Treatment with; desmosterol in serum and tissues, identification, *Avigan, Steinberg, Vroman, Thompson, and Mosettig,* 3123
Mercaptopropionic acid oxytocin: 1-β-; synthesis, *du Vigneaud, Winestock, Murti, Hope, and Kimbrough,* PC64
Mercaptopurine: 6-; Cell-free preparations, action mechanism, study, *Salser, Hutchison, and Balis,* 429
Mercurial(s): Yeast alcohol dehydrogenase, effect, *Snodgrass, Vallee, and Hoch,* 504
Meromyosin(s): Myosin and; spectrophotometric titration and ultraviolet difference spectra, *Stracher,* 2302
Mesobiliviolin: Formation, from *d*- and *i*-urobilins, *Watson, Weimer, and Hawkinson,* 787
Metabolism: Acetate, and acetoacetate synthesis *in vitro, Elwood and Van Bruggen,* 568
—, acetoacetate, butyrate and mevallonate *in vitro, Elwood, Marcó and Van Bruggen,* 573
—, and lipid synthesis *in vivo, Wong and Van Bruggen,* 26
Acetoacetic acid, skeletal muscle fibers, *Beatty, Marcó, Peterson, Bocek, and West,* 2774
Adenosine and deoxyadenosine, by *Escherichia coli* cultures, *Mans and Koch* 450
Adipose tissue, *Ball and Cooper,* 584
— —; epinephrine, insulin, and corticotrophin, effect, *Lynn, MacLeod, and Brown,* 1904
——, study, *Hagen, and Ball,* 1545
Jungas, and Ball, 1894
Anserine and carnosine, *McManus,* 1398
Bile acids, in python and constrictor snakes, *Bergström, Danielsson, and Kazuno,* 983
Carbon 14-labeled acetate and palmitate; threonine and choline deficiencies, effect, *Yoshida and Harper,* 2586
Carbohydrate; in leukocytes, *Noble, Stjernholm, and Weisberger,* 1261
—, insulin effect, *Beatty, Peterson, and Bocek,* 277
—, liver, study, *Landau, Ashmore, Hastings, and Zottu,* 1856
Chylomicrons, adipose tissue *in vitro, Rodbell,* 1613
Citric acid, *Banerjee and Singh,* 902
Control mechanism, *Chance, Garfinkel, Higgins, and Hess,* 2426
Metabolism—*Continued:*
Cortisol and cortisone, *Mahesh and Ulrich,* 356
Deoxyribonucleic acid, *Lactobacillus acidophilus* R-26, ribonucleotides, effect, *Siedler and Schweigert,* 758
Fatty acids, essential, *Fulco and Mead,* 3379
Howton and Mead, 3385
Formaldehyde, indole-3-acetic acid, effect, *Sato,* 2087
Formiminoglutamic acid, *Brown, Silva, Gardiner, and Silverman,* 2058
Glucosamine, *Merrick and Roseman,* 1274
—; glucosamine 6-phosphate enzymatic synthesis, *Ghosh, Blumenthal, Davidson, and Roseman,* 1265
Glucose, epinephrine, effect, *Cahill, Leboeuf, and Flinn,* 1246
—, labeled, propionic acid bacteria, trehalose and fructose, indicators, *Stjernholm and Wood,* 2753
—, pathways, evaluation, glucose-C^{14}, use, *Katz and Wood,* 2165
Glutaryl coenzyme A, *Menon and Stern,* 3393
Glycerol dehydrogenase, of *Aerobacter aerogenes,* effect, *Lin, Levin, and Magasanik,* 1824
Glycerolipids, *Lands,* 2233
Hyperthyroid adipose tissue, insulin, effect, *Hagen,* 2600
Hydroxyproline, *Adams and Goldstone,* 3492, 3499, 3504
Iodine, intrathyroid; propylthiouracil, effect, *Mayberry and Astwood,* 2977
Isoleucine and valine; in *Escherichia coli, Umbarger, Brown, and Eyring,* 1425
Ketone body, enzymes, *Drummond and Stern,* 318
Stern, Drummond, Coon, and del Campillo, 313
Lipid, diabetic rat, *Elwood, Marcó, and Van Bruggen,* 573
Elwood and Van Bruggen, 568
Wong and Van Bruggen, 26, 30
Malonyl coenzyme A, *Menon and Stern,* 3393
Mammalian, L-histidine, *Brown, Silva, McDonald, Snyder, and Kies,* 154
19-Nortestosterone, rat liver homogenate, *Kupfer, Forchielli, and Dorfman,* 1968
Nucleic acid, in *Lactobacillus leichmannii,* folic acid and vitamin B_{12}, effects, *Dinning and Young,* 3008

Metabolism—*Continued:*
Nucleotides, by *Escherichia coli*, *Lichtenstein, Barner and Cohen*, 457
Oligosaccharides, *Olavarria*, 3058
Organic acids, tobacco leaves, *Vickery and Zelitch*, 1871
Oxidative, estradiol, *Fishman, Bradlow, and Gallagher*, 3104
Palmitate-1-C^{14}, glucose and insulin effects, *Bally, Cahill, Leboeuf, and Renold*, 333
Phosphoserine, *Neuhaus and Byrne*, 2019
DL-Pipecolic acid-2-C^{14}, *Rothstein and Greenberg*, 714
Propionic acid, *Goldfine and Stadtman*, 2238
Propionic acid, *Vagelos*, 346
Protein, normal and diabetic livers, *Green and Miller*, 3202
Purine, in blood, *in vitro*, *Bishop*, 3228
Pyrimidine arabinonucleosides and cyclonucleosides, in *Escherichia coli*, *Pizer and Cohen*, 2387
Pyrophosphate, liver mitochondria, *Rafter*, 2475
Pyruvate and propionate; CO_2 fixation, liver, *in vitro*, *Landau, Ashmore, Hastings, and Zottu*, 1856
—, tissue characteristic, *Freedman, Rumsey, and Graff*, 1854
—, tricarboxylic acid cycle, *Freedman, Rumsey, and Graff*, 1854
Ribose, study, *Hiatt and Lareau*, 1241
Serum proteins, *Jeffay*, 2352
H^3-β-sitosterol; conversion to urinary cortisol, *Werbin, Chaikoff, and Jones*, 1629
Sodium chondroitin sulfate-protein cartilage, *Gross, Mathews, and Dorfman*, 2889
— transport in toad bladder; neurohypophyseal hormones, effect, *Leaf and Dempsey*, 2160
Sterol, *Stokes and Fish*, 2604
—, *Blatella germanica*, intestinal symbionts, role, *Clayton*, 3421
Thyronines, *Tomita and Lardy*, 3292
Tissue proteins, study, *Gerber, Gerber, and Altman*, 2653
Tyrosine; defect, scorbutic guinea pigs, study, *Zannoni and La Du*, 165
Uronic acid, in bacteria, *Ashwell, Wahba, and Hickman*, 1559
Cynkin and Ashwell, 1576

Metabolism—*Continued:*
Hickman and Ashwell, 1566
Smiley and Ashwell, 1571
Metabolite(s): Adipose tissue insulin response, *Ball and Cooper*, 584
Isocaproic acid; 20α-hydroxycholesterol, *Shimizu, Dorfman, and Gut* PC25
Nicotinic acid, of nicotine in *Nicotiana rustica*, *Griffith, Griffith, and Byerrum*, 3536
Production in liver, during alcohol oxidation, *Forsander and Räihä*, 34
Pyridoxamine, *Burg, Rodwell, and Snell*, 1164
Steroid hormones, enteric excretion, *Francis, Shen, and Kinsella*, 1957
Uptake, serine-glycine auxotrophs, *Escherichia coli*, *Levine and Simmonds*, 2902
Urinary, L-histidine-C^{14}, *Brown, Silva, McDonald, Snyder, and Kies*, 154
— phenolic acid, of tyrosine, *Booth, Masri, Robbins, Emerson, Jones, and DeEds*, 2649
Metal: -Binding agents, yeast alcohol dehydrogenase molecule, effect, *Kägi and Vallee*, 3188
-Free carboxypeptidase, physical properties, *Rupley and Neurath*, 609
Metal chelates: Tetracycline, alanine dehydrogenase inhibition, *Goldman*, 616
Metallic chelates: Influence; diphosphopyridine nucleotide oxidase and diphosphopyridine nucleotide-cytochrome *c* reductase systems, *Lenta and Riehl*, 859
Metallocarboxypeptidase(s): *Coleman and Vallee*, 390
Metallothionein: Cadmium- and zinc-containing protein, equine renal cortex, *Kägi and Vallee*, 3460
Metamorphosis: Amphibian; nucleic acids, *Finamore and Frieden*, 1751
Methemoglobin: Deoxycholate, interaction, *Turner*, 3426
Methionine: Absorption; influence of pyridoxine, pyridoxal phosphate, deoxypyridoxine, and 2,4-dinitrophenol, *Jacobs, Coen, and Hillman*, 1372
Residue, modification, peptide component, ribonuclease-S, *Vithayathil and Richards*, 2343

Methionine sulfoxide: L(—); Specific enzymatic reduction, *Black, Harte, Hudson, and Wartofsky*, 2910
Methostenol: Acetate-1-C^{14} incorporation, *Wells and Lorah*, 978
Carbon 14-labeled, synthetic; conversion to cholesterol *in vivo*, *Wells and Lorah*, 978
Methoxyindole-3-acetic acid: 5-; Isolation, bovine pineal gland, *Lerner, Case, and Takahashi*, 1992
Methylaspartic acid: 3-; Antimetabolite of aspartic acid, in pyrimidine biosynthesis, *Woolley*, 3238
Methylation: *O*-; Enzymatic; of catechols, *in vitro* and *in vivo*; dynamic aspects, *Daly, Axelrod, and Witkop*, 1155
Methylbutyrate: α-; Formation mechanism, *Saz and Weil*, 914
Methyl-Δ^5-cholesten-3β-ol: 4α-; Identification, *Kandutsch and Russell*, 2253
Methylcholanthrene: 3-; Hydroxylation, carcinogen 2-acetylaminofluorene, by liver; pretreatment stimulation, *Cramer, Miller, and Miller*, 250
Methylcrotonyl coenzyme A: β-, Carboxylase; specificity; β-methylvinylacetyl coenzyme A, enzymatic isomerization, *Rilling and Coon*, 3087
Methyldeoxycytidine 5′-phosphate: Enzymatic deamination, *Scarano*, 700
Methyl-L-glucosamine: *N*-; Formation, from D-glucose by *Streptomyces griseus*, *Silverman and Rieder*, 1251
Methyltryptophan: 5-; Tryptophan biosynthesis, inhibition, *Moyed*, 1098
Methylvinylacetyl coenzyme A: β-; Enzymatic isomerization; β-methylcrotonyl coenzyme A carboxylase, specificity, *Rilling and Coon*, 3087
Methyl group(s): Choline, in liver, study, *Wilson, Gibson, and Udenfriend*, 3213
Mevalonate: Metabolism *in vitro*, *Elwood, Marcó, and Van Bruggen*, 573
Mevalonic acid: β-Hydroxy-β-methylglutaryl coenzyme A, reduction, *Durr and Rudney*, 2572
Micron(s): Chylo-. *See* Chylomicrons
Microorganism(s): Sphingolipids, formation, *Stodola and Wickerham*, 2584

Microsome(s): Fatty acid synthesis, effect, *Matthes, Abraham, and Chaikoff*, 2560
Liver, amino acid incorporation *in vitro*, by ribonucleoprotein, *Kirsch, Siekevitz and Palade*, 1419
—, 5′-nucleotidase, *Segal and Brenner*, 471
Milk: Mammary gland and, phosphopeptides, P^{32} incorporation *in vivo*, *Sundararajan, Kumar, and Sarma*, 673
Phosphoproteins, P^{32} incorporation, *Kumar, Sundararajan, and Sarma*, 679
Mitochondria: Active factors, "leakage," mitochondrial contraction, protein required, *Lehninger and Gotterer*, PC8
Adenosine triphosphate, activity stimulation by arsenate, *Wadkins*, 3300
Cytochrome *c*; reversible removal, *Jacobs and Sanadi*, 531
D-β-Hydroxybutyric dehydrogenase, *Lehninger, Sudduth, and Wise*, 2450
Fatty, acids, synthesis, *Wakil, McLain, and Warshaw*, PC31
Heart; β-fluoro-oxaloacetate and glutamate aspartate transaminase, interaction, *Kun, Fanshier, and Grassetti*, 416
Insulin effect, on oxidative phosphorylation, *Hall, Sordahl, and Stefko*, 1536
Liver, bovine serum albumin, action, study, *Helinski and Cooper*, 3573
—; cytochrome b_5, oxidation and reduction, *Raw, Petragnani, and Nogueira*, 1517
—; labeled amino acid incorporation into cytochrome *c*, *Bates, Craddock, and Simpson*, 140
—, pyrophosphate metabolism, *Rafter*, 2475
—, reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide, oxidation, acetoacetate, effect, *Devlin and Bedell*, 2134
—, volume, alterations produced by steroids, *Blecher and White*, 3404
Metabolic and structural states, adenosine diphosphate, regulation, *Packer*, 242
Plant, phosphorylation, dissociation, from oxidation, *Hackett, Rice, and Schmid*, 2140
Moiety: Uracil. *See* Uracil moiety
Monoamine oxidase: Spectrophotometric assay, based on disappearance rate of kynuramine, *Weissbach, Smith, Daly, Witkop, and Udenfriend*, 1160
Monoethyl oxaloacetate: Succinate dehydrogenase, effect, *Hellerman, Reiss, Parmar, Wein, and Lasser*, 2468
Monoglycosyl: Derivative; deoxy-5-hydroxymethylcytidine triphosphate preparation, *Koerner and Varadarajan*, 2688
Monophosphatase(s): Ferrous iron-dependent nucleotide, purification and properties, *Brown and Stadtman*, 2928
Monophosphatide: Inositol; enzymatic synthesis, *Paulus and Kennedy*, 1303
Monosaccharide(s): Acceptor, reaction mechanism, *Suzuki and Strominger*, 267
Monosulfate(s): Acetylgalactosamine. *See* Acetylgalactosamine monosulfate
Heparin. *See* Heparin monosulfate
Heparitin. *See* Heparitin monosulfate
Mucopolysaccharide(s): Enzymatic sulfation, in hen oviduct, *Suzuki and Strominger*, 257, 267, 274
Sulfate transfer, from 3′-phosphoadenosine 5′-phosphosulfate, *Suzuki and Strominger*, 257
Unsaturated disaccharides, formation, *Linker, Hoffman, Meyer, Sampson, and Korn*, 3061
Muricholic acids: *Hsia, Elliott, Matschiner, Doisy, Thayer, and Doisy*, 1963
Muscle: *Ascaris lumbricoides*; α-methylbutyrate formation mechanism, from carbohydrate, *Saz and Weil*, 914
Fibers, skeletal, acetoacetic acid metabolism, *Beatty, Marcó, Peterson, Bocek, and West*, 2774
Glucose penetration and phosphorylation, insulin effect, *Narahara, Özand, and Cori*, 3370
Hexose phosphates, microdetermination, enzymatic fluorometric methods, *Seraydarian, Mommaerts, and Wallner*, 2191
Intact; insulin effect, *Hall*, 6
Phosphorylases *a* and *b*; crystallization and properties, *Yunis, Fischer, and Krebs*, 3163
Proteolytic activity, *Koszalka and Miller*, 665, 669
Muscle—*Continued:*
Skeletal, fibers; carbohydrate metabolism, insulin effect, *Beatty, Peterson, and Bocek*, 277
—, 17α-hydroxypregnenolone, reduction *in vitro*, *Thomas, Forchielli, and Dorfman*, 2797
—, protein synthesis, myofibrils, *Winnick and Winnick*, 2657
Soluble relaxing factor, *Parker and Gergely*, 3449
Muscle aldolase: Molecular turnover, *Schapira, Kruh, Dreyfus, and Schapira*, 1738
Muscle phosphorylase phosphatase: Specificity study, *Graves, Fischer, and Krebs*, 805
Mutarotase: *Penicillium notatum*, *Bentley and Bhate*, 1219, 1225
Mutase: Phosphoglyceric acid. *See* Phosphoglyceric acid mutase
Phosphoprotein - phosphoglyceric; properties, *Pizer*, 895
Mycobacterium ranae: Extracellular acid production, *Fowler, Camien, and Dunn*, 1386
Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv: Extracellular acid production, *Fowler, Camien, and Dunn*, 1386
Myofibrils: Protein synthesis, skeletal muscle, *Winnick and Winnick*, 2657
Myo-inositol: Metabolic function, *Ghosh, Charalampous, Sison, and Borer*, 2522
Myo-inositol: Phosphates, phosphoinositide, *Grado and Ballou*, PC23
Myosin: A; -adenosine triphosphatase, active site, *Kubo, Tokura, and Tonomura*, 2835
-B, actin, component, *Martonosi, Gouvea, and Gergely*, 3169
—, adenosine triphosphatase activity, *Morales and Hotta*, 1979
—, nucleoside triphosphatase, Deuterium oxide, *Hotta and Morales*, PC61
Characterization, from heart, *Ellenbogen, Iyengar, Stern, and Olson*, 2642
Hydrolysis, adenosine triphosphate, active site, properties, O^{18}-exchange reaction, *Levy, Sharon, Lindemann, and Koshland*, 2628
Inorganic phosphate binding, presence of adenosine triphosphate, *Gergely and Maruyama*, 3174
Meromyosins and; spectrophotometric titration and ultraviolet difference spectra, *Stracher*, 2302

N

Neurospora: Threonine synthetase, purification and properties, *Flavin and Slaughter*, 1103

Neurospora crassa: α-Acetolacetate and α-aceto-α-hydroxybutyrate formation, *Radhakrishnan and Snell*, 2316

Nucleic acids, uracil-2-C^{14} incorporation, *Chakraborty and Loring*, 2122

Niacin: Biosynthesis, chick embryo, *Wilson and Henderson*, 2099

Bound; isolation and chemical characterization, in cereal grains, *Das and Guha*, 2971

Niacinogen: Isolation and chemical characterization, in cereal grains, *Das and Guha*, 2971

Nicotiana rustica: Nicotinic acid, metabolite of nicotine, *Griffith, Griffith, and Byerrum*, 3536

Nicotine: Bacterial oxidation, *Hochstein and Rittenberg*, 795

Nicotinic acid, metabolite, in *Nicotiana rustica, Griffith, Griffith, and Byerrum*, 3536

Ring systems, biogenesis, study, *Griffith, Hellman, and Byerrum*, 800

Nicotinic acid: *Escherichia coli*, precursors, *Ortega and Brown*, 2939

Metabolite of nicotine, in *Nicotiana rustica, Griffith, Griffith, and Byerrum*, 3536

Nitrate: Dimethylbiacridylium. *See* Dimethylbiacridylium nitrate

Nitrite: Pyridine nucleotide-; enzymes, soybean leaves, *Roussos and Nason*, 2997

Nitrosobenzene: Normal human hemoglobin, combining power, *Murayama*, 1024

Noradrenaline: Enzymatic formation, by banana plant, *Smith and Kirshner*, 3589

Norepinephrine: 3,4-Dihydroxyphenylethylamine, enzymatic conversion, *Levin, Levenberg, and Kaufman*, 2080

Oxidation, coenzyme A, effects, *Roston*, 3315

Nortestosterone: 19-; Metabolism *in vitro*, rat liver homogenate, *Kupfer, Forchielli, and Dorfman*, 1968

Nuclease: *Azotobacter agilis*, study, *Stevens and Hilmoe*, 3016, 3023

Nuclei: Thymus. *See* Thymus nuclei

Nucleic acid(s): Amphibian metamorphosis, *Finamore and Frieden*, 1751

Nucleic acid(s)—*Continued:*

Bacterial proteins, synthesis; fluoropyrimidines, effects, *Horowitz, Saukkonen, and Chargaff*, 3266

Bacteriophages T2, T4, and T6; nucleotides, from enzymatic digests, *Lichtenstein and Cohen*, 1134

Liver; effect of ethionine feeding on content, *Stekol, Mody, and Perry*, PC59

—; ethionine ethyl group, incorporation of carbon, *Stekol, Mody, and Perry*, PC59

Neurospora crassa, uracil-2-C^{14} incorporation, *Chakraborty and Loring*, 2122

Tissue, catabolism, *Gerber, Gerber, and Altman*, 2682

—; catabolism, *Gerber, Gerber, and Altman*, 1433

Nucleotidase(s): *Clostridium propionicum, Brown, and Stadtman*, 2928

Stadtman, Earl, and Brown, 2935

Diphosphopyridine. *See* Diphosphopyridine nucleotidase

5′-; Liver microsomes, *Segal and Brenner*, 471

Nucleotide(s): Acid-soluble, bovine thrombocytes, *Mizuno, Sautter, Schultze*, 2109

Adenine. *See* Adenine nucleotide

Enzymatic digests, of nucleic acids of T2, T4, and T6 bacteriophages, *Lichtenstein and Cohen*, 1134

Hydroxymethylcytosine. *See* Hydroxymethylcytosine nucleotides

Interconversions, *Maley and Maley*, 2968

Metabolism, by *Escherichia coli, Lichtenstein, Barner and Cohen*, 457

Monophosphatases and pyrophosphatases, ferrous iron-dependent, purification and properties, *Brown and Stadtman*, 2928

Oligo-. *See* Oligonucleotides

Purine. *See* Purine nucleotide

Pyridine. *See* Pyridine nucleotides

Pyrophosphatase activities, seminal plasma, *Brownlee and Wheat*, 3567

Wheat, Krick, and Brownlee, 3570

Sequence study; polyribonucleotides, stepwise degradation, *Ogur and Small*, PC60

Uridine. *See* Uridine nucleotide

Oxidase, diphosphopyridine. *See* Diphosphopyridine nucleotide oxidase

Transphosphorylase, liver, *Chiga and Plaut*, 3260

O

Octadecadienoic acid(s): Biosynthesis, *Fulco and Mead*, 3379

Oligodeoxyribonucleotide: Primers, for calf thymus polymerase, *Bollum*, PC18

Oligonucleotide(s): Polynucleotide phosphorylase, primers, *Singer, Heppel, and Hilmoe*, 738

Oligosaccharide(s): Acceptor, reaction mechanism, *Suzuki and Strominger*, 267

Glucosyl. *See* Glucosyl oligosaccharides

Hyaluronate, production, *Linker, Meyer, and Hoffman*, 924

Maltose, enzymatic synthesis, by *Phaseolus radiatus, Nigam and Giri*, 947

Metabolism, *Olavarria*, 3058

Penetration into bacterial cells and protoplasts, *Abrams*, 1281

Organic acid(s): Metabolism, tobacco leaves, *Vickery and Zelitch*, 1871

Orotate: *Zymobacterium oroticum* adaptation, flavin changes, *Kondo, Friedmann, and Vennesland*, 1533

Orotidine 5′-phosphate: Formation, liver enzymes, *Blair, Stone, and Potter*, 2379

Orotidylic acid decarboxylase: Azuridine 5′-phosphate, inhibition study, *Handschumacher*, 2917

Orthophosphate: Separation method, from other phosphate compounds, *Hagihara and Lardy*, 889

Transaldolase reaction, effect, *Bonsignore, Pontremoli, Grazi, and Horecker*, 1888

Ovalbumin(s): Analysis; prepared from sulfenyl iodide intermediates, *Cunningham and Nuenke*, 1711

Oviduct: Hen; mucopolysaccharides, enzymatic sulfation, *Suzuki and Strominger*, 257, 267, 274

Oxaloacetate: β-Fluoro-. *See* Fluorooxaloacetate, β-

Formation, from pyruvate and CO_2, *Utter and Keech*, PC17

Oxidase(s): L-Amino acid. *See* Amino acid oxidase, L-

Choline. *See* Choline oxidase

Cytochrome. *See* Cytochrome oxidase

Diphospyridine nucleotide. *See* Diphosphopyridine nucleotide oxidase

Gulonolactone. *See* Gulonolactone oxidase

Oxidase(s)—*Continued:*
Homogentisate. *See* Homogentisate oxidase
Monoamine. *See* Monoamine oxidase
Streptococcus faecalis; reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide, *Dolin*, 544
Xanthine. *See* Xanthine oxidase
Oxidation: L-Amino acid oxidase, reduced by molecular oxygen; intermediate, *Wellner and Meister*, PC12
o-Aminophenols, by cytochrome *c* and cytochrome oxidase, *Gutmann and Nagasawa*, 3466
Bacterial, nicotine, *Hochstein and Rittenberg*, 795
—, vitamin B_6, *Burg, Rodwell, and Snell*, 1164
Coupling, substrates, to reductive biosynthesis, *Hoberman and D'Adamo*, 514, 519, 523
—, —, — — —, glycerol-2-D, study, *Hoberman and D'Adamo*, 1599
Diphosphopyridine nucleotide, reduced, liver mitochondria, acetoacetate, effect, *Devlin and Bedell*, 2134
Enzymatic; deuteromethyl sarcosine, dual isotope effect, *Abeles, Frisell, and Mackenzie*, 853
Epinephrine and norepinephrine, coenzyme A, effects, *Roston*, 3315
Ferrocytochrome *c*, by cytochrome *c* oxidase, in air; ion and pH optimum, *Wainio, Eichel, and Gould*, 1521
Glucose, in thyroid, stimulation *in vitro*, by thyroid-stimulating hormone, *Field, Pastan, Johnson, and Herring*, 1863
5-Hydroxytryptamine indole nucleus; pigment formation, *Eriksen, Martin, and Benditt*, 1662
Hypoxanthine, by xanthine oxidase, with dimethylbiacridylium nitrate, *Totter, Medina, and Scoseria*, 238
-Linked proton functions, heme octa- and undecapeptides from mammalian cytochrome *c*, *Harbury and Loach*, 3640
Mitochondrial, and swelling; thyroxine effect, *Dallam and Reed*, 1183
Phosphorylation, dissociation, plant mitochondria, *Hackett, Rice, and Schmid*, 2140
Product, β-3,4-dihydroxyphenyl-L-alanine, sulfhydryl group reaction, *Roston*, 1002
Reduction and, coenzyme Q, *Ramasarma and Lester*, 3309
— —, of cytochrome, b_5, by liver mitochondria, *Raw, Petragnani, and Nogueira*, 1517
Substrate, fatty acid synthesis, effect, *Matthes, Abraham, and Chaikoff*, 2560
Sulfite; detection of free radicals, *Fridovich and Handler*, 1835
Oxide: Deuterium. *See* Deuterium oxide
Oxime(s): Dinitrophenyl derivatives, preparation and properties, *Seifter, Gallop, Michaels, and Meilman*, 2613
Oxygen: Consumption, adipose tissue metabolism, *Jungas and Ball*, 1894
Exchange, catalyzed by phosphorylating chloroplasts, *Nakamoto, Krogmann, and Mayne*, 1843
Isotopic, study; threonine synthetase, *Flavin and Kono*, 1109
Molecular, diastereomeric leucyltyrosines, reaction, *Miller, Gillis, and Li*, 2840
—, reduced L-amino acid oxidase, oxidation, intermediate, *Wellner and Meister*, PC12
Phosphate-water; exchange reaction, oxidative phosphorylation, submitochondrial preparations, *Chan, Lehninger, and Enns*, 1790
Photoevolution, chloroplast preparations, carbon dioxide, requirement, *Stern and Vennesland*, PC51
-18, transfer; arsenolysis reactions, *Slocum and Varner*, 492
—, homogentisate oxidase of liver, *Crandall, Krueger, Anan, Yasunobu, and Mason*, 3011
Oxytocin: 1-β-Mercaptopropionic acid oxytocin (desamino-oxytocin), synthesis; analogue, *du Vigneaud, Winestock, Murti, Hope, and Kimbrough*, PC64

P

Palmitate: Carbon 14-labeled acetate and; metabolism, threonine and choline deficiencies, effect, *Yoshida and Harper*, 2586
— —, metabolism; glucose and insulin effects, *Bally, Cahill, Leboeuf, and Reynold*, 333
Pancreas: Ribonuclease biosynthesis, *Morris and Dickman*, 1404
Pancreatic ribonuclease(s): *See under* Ribonuclease
Papain: Chymotryptic digest, *Light, Glazer, and Smith*, 3159
Light and Smith, 3144, 3151
Isolation and characterization, enzymatically active fragment, *Hill and Smith*, 2332
Parathyroid polypeptide(s): Purification, *Rasmussen*, 3442
Peanut(s): Castor beans and, germination; glyoxylate cycle enzymes, *Marcus and Velasco*, 563
Penicillinase: Activity and optical rotation, urea and guanidine hydrochloride, effect, *Citri, Garber, and Sela*, 3454
Penicillium notatum: Mutarotase; mechanism of mutarotation reaction, *Bentley and Bhate*, 1225
—, purification, assay, and general properties, *Bentley and Bhate*, 1219
Pepsin: α_1-Acid glycoprotein, cleavage, *Weinfeld and Tunis*, 1668
Action on ribonuclease, *Ginsburg and Schachman*, 115
Crystalline, guanidine hydrochloride, effect, *Blumenfeld, Léonis, and Perlmann*, 379
Carboxy-. *See* Carboxypeptidase
Peptide(s): Amino acid sequence, *Light, Glazer, and Smith*, 3159
Bacterial growth, *Kihara and Snell*, 1409, 1415
Component, ribonuclease-S, methionine residue, modification, *Vithayathil and Richards*, 2343
—, subtilisin-modified ribonuclease, amino groups, modification, *Vithayathil and Richards*, 1029
Peptide(s): Glycine and alanine, absorption by *Lactobacillus casei, Leach and Snell*, 3523
Isolation, from tryptic digests; α-chain and hemoglobin, *Hill and Konigsberg*, PC21
Optical configuration, effects, *Miller, Gillis, and Li*, 2840
Protein, oxidized, *Light and Smith*, 3151
—, —, isolation and composition, *Light and Smith*, 3144
Single; release of double inhibitions, *Kihara and Snell*, 1415
Tryptic hydrolysis, of oxidized protein; enzymatic hydrolysis, *Hirs*, 625
Performic acid: -Oxidized ribonuclease; amino acid residues, sequence, *Hirs, Moore, and Stein*, 633

Peroxidase: Diphosphopyridine nucleotide. *See* Diphosphopyridine nucleotide peroxidase
Estradiol inactivation, *Klebanoff and Segal*, 52
-Generated free radicals, identification, electron spectroscopy, *Yamazaki, Mason, and Piette*, 2444
Peroxidation: Uric acids, by hemoproteins, mechanism, *Howell and Wyngaarden*, 3544
Phagocytosis: Biochemical basis, *Sbarra and Karnovsky*, 2224
Phaseolus aureus: Extracts from seedlings; 4-epimerization and decarboxylation of uridine diphosphate D-glucuronic acid, *Feingold, Neufeld, and Hassid*, 910
— — —; D-galactose and L-arabinose phosphorylation, *Neufeld, Feingold, and Hassid*, 906
Phaseolus radiatus: Alkaline β-glycerophosphatase, *Rao, Cama, Kumar, and Vaidyanathan*, 3353
Oligosaccharides from maltose, enzymatic synthesis, *Nigam and Giri*, 947
Phenolic acid: Urinary, metabolites of tyrosine, *Booth, Masri, Robbins, Emerson, Jones, and DeEds*, 2649
Phenylalanine: Tyrosine and; nonuniform incorporation, into rabbit hemoglobin, *in vitro* and *in vivo*, *Kruh, Dreyfus, and Schapira*, 1075
Phenylalanyl: Chain, of insulin; biological activities, *Langdon*, PC15
Phosphatase(s): Acid, nonspecific, wheat germ, purification and properties, *Joyce and Grisolia*, 2278
Acyl. *See* Acyl phosphatase
Muscle phosphorylase. *See* Muscle phosphorylase phosphatase
O-phosphoserine. *See* Phosphoserine phosphatase, *O*-
Phosphatide. Mono-. *See* Monophosphatide
Phosphate: Deoxycytidine 5′-. *See* Deoxycytidine 5′-phosphate
Glucosamine 6-. *See* Glucosamine 6-phosphate
Inorganic. *See* Inorganic phosphate
5-Methyldeoxycytidine 5′-. *See* 5-Methyldeoxycytidine 5′-phosphate
Monoesterified, on carbon 3′, deoxyribooligonucleotides; venom phosphodiesterase, action, *Felix, Potter, and Laskowski*, 1150
Ortho-. *See* Orthophosphate
Pyridoxal. *See* Pyridoxal phosphate
Phosphate—*Continued:*
Release, nucleotide pyrophosphate compounds, by bovine seminal plasma enzymes, *Wheat, Krick, and Brownlee*, 3570
Synthesis, sucrose; wheat germ and green leaves, *Mendicino*, 3347
Thiamine and, esters; enzymatic formation, pyrimidine moiety of thiamine, *Camiener and Brown*, 2404
Transfer, reversible; yolk phosphoprotein and adenosine triphosphate, *Rabinowitz and Lipmann*, 1043
-Water oxygen exchange reaction, oxidative phosphorylation, submitochondrial preparations, *Chan, Lehninger, and Enns*, 1790
Phosphate compound(s): Orthophosphate; separation method, *Hagihara and Lardy*, 889
Phosphate group(s): Terminal, tobacco mosiac virus, *Gordon, Singer, and Fraenkel-Conrat*, 1014
Phosphate reductase: Guanosine 5′-. *See* Guanosine 5′-phosphate reductase
Phosphoadenosine 5′-phosphosulfate: 3′-; Sulfate transfer, to mucopolysaccharides, *Suzuki and Strominger*, 257
—; Synthesis, sulfate activation *in vitro* and *in vivo*, *Pasternak*, 438
Phosphoarabinoisomerase: *Propionibacterium pentosaceum;* purification and properties, *Volk*, 1550
Phosphodiesterase: Purification and properties, *Lehman*, 1479
Spleen, purification and properties, *Hilmoe*, 2117
Venom; action, on deoxyribooligonucleotides, *Felix, Potter, and Laskowski*, 1150
Phosphoglucoisomerase: Kinetics, *Kahana, Lowry, Schulz, Passonneau, and Crawford*, 2178
Phosphogluconate dehydrogenase: 6-; Adrenal, distribution, adenocorticotropic hormone, influence, *Greenberg and Glick*, 3028
Phosphogluconic dehydrogenase: 6-; Reactions catalyzed by, *Stern and Vennesland*, 205
Phosphoglucose isomerase: Isolation, *Baich, Wolfe, and Reithel*, 3130
Phosphoglyceric acid mutase: Activity without 2,3-diphosphoglycerate, *Fernandez and Grisolia*, 2188
Phosphoglyceric mutase: Phosphoprotein-; properties, *Pizer*, 895
Phosphoinositide: *Myo*-inositol phosphate(s), *Grado and Ballou*, PC23
Secretory activity activity, P^{32} incorporation, relationship, in salivary glands and esophageal mucosa *in vitro*, *Eggman and Hokin*, 2569
Phospholipase: A; lecithin, site of attack, *Hanahan, Brockerhoff, and Barron*, 1917
Phospholipid: Phospholipid fatty acid composition and; human serum lipoprotein fraction, *Nelson and Freeman*, 578
Phosphopeptide(s): Milk and mammary gland, P^{32} incorporation, *Kumar, Sundararajan, and Sarma*, 679
Phosphoprotein: Milk and mammary gland; P^{32} incorporation *in vivo*, *Sundararajan, Kumar, and Sarma*, 673
Phosphoprotein-phosphoglyceric mutase: Properties, *Pizer*, 895
Phosphoprotein: Yolk, and adenosine triphosphate; reversible phosphate transfer, *Rabinowitz and Lipmann*, 1043
Phosphopyruvate: Formation, in liver, *Hoberman and D'Adamo*, 2185
Phosphoramidate(s): Glucose, enzymatic phosphorylation, *Fujimoto and Smith*, PC44
Phosphorus: Magnetic resonance spectra, adenosine di- and triphosphate, pH effect, *Cohn and Hughes*, 3250
Utilization, casein biosynthesis, *Sundararajan, Kumar, and Sarma*, 673
—, — —, in mammary gland, *Kumar, Sundararajan, and Sarma*, 679
Phosphorylase(s): *a* and *b*; Muscle, crystallization and properties, *Yunis, Fischer, and Krebs*, 3163
Polynucleotide. *See* Polynucleotide phosphorylase
Phosphorylase activity: Adipose tissue, hormones, effect, *Vaughan*, 3049
Phosphorylase phosphatase: Muscle. *See* Muscle phosphorylase phosphatase
Phosphorylation: Chromatophores, *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, photooxidation and photoreduction reactions, *Vernon and Ash*, 2721
2-Deoxyglucose, diaphragm, diabetic, *Kipnis and Cori*, 3070
Dissociation, from oxidation, plant mitochondria, *Hackett, Rice, and Schmid*, 2140

Phosphorylation—*Continued:*
Enzymatic, glucose, phosphoramidates, *Fujimoto and Smith*, PC44
D-Galactose and L-arabinose, *Neufeld, Feingold, and Hassid*, 906
Glucose penetration and; in muscle, insulin effect, *Narahara, Özand, and Cori*, 3370
Mitochondria, from riboflavin-deficient rats, *Burch, Hunter, Combs, and Schutz*, 1540
Oxidative, bacterial systems, vitamin K, reactivation specificity, *Brodie and Ballantine*, 232
—, — —, vitamin K, role, *Brodie and Ballantine*, 226
—, catalyzing enzymes, partial resolution, *Penefsky, Pullman, Datta, and Racker*, 3330
Pullman, Penefsky, Datta, and Racker, 3322
—; insulin effect, in mitochondria, *Hall, Sordahl, and Stefko*, 1536
—, light scattering changes linked, mitochondrial membrane fragments, *Packer and Tappel*, 525
—, participation of soluble adenosine triphosphatase, *Penefsky, Pullman, Datta, and Racker*, 3330
— photosynthetic, study, *Krogmann*, 3630
—, sulfate reduction, with hydrogen, by *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans, Peck*, 2734
Phosphoserine: Liver, rate of turnover, *Nemer, Wise, Washington, and Elwyn*, 2063
Metabolism, *Neuhaus and Byrne*, 2019
O-, Phosphatase, mechanism, *Neuhaus and Byrne*, 2019
Phosphosulfate: 3′-Phosphoadenosine 5′-; synthesis, sulfate activation *in vitro* and *in vivo, Pasternak*, 438
Phosphotidic acid: Secretory activity, P^{32} incorporation, in salivary glands and esophageal mucosa *in vitro, Eggman and Hokin*, 2569
Phosphotransbutyrylase: Purification, role, *Valentine and Wolfe*, 1948
Photoanaerobe: *Chromatium*, extracts; heme proteins, isolation and properties, *Bartsch and Kamen*, 825
Photooxidation: Photoreduction and, reduction, *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, chromatophore phosphorylation, *Vernon and Ash*, 2721
Photophosphorylation: *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, extracts, *Geller and Lipmann*, 2478
Photoreduction: Chloroplast, *Vernon and Zaugg*, 2728
Photooxidation and, reaction, *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, chromatophore phosphorylation, *Vernon and Ash*, 2721
Pigment: Carotenoid, photosynthetic bacteria, reactions, *Smith and Ramírez*, 219
Formation; 5-hydroxytryptamine, indole nucleus, oxidation, *Eriksen, Martin, and Benditt*, 1662
Pipecolic acid: Carbon 14-labeled, DL-; metabolism, *Rothstein and Greenberg*, 714
Pituitary: Growth hormone, human; immunochemical investigations, *Li, Moudgal, and Papkoff*, 1038
Proteinase I, growth hormone and prolactin, purification and action, *Ellis*, 1694
Placenta: Estrogen sulfuration, *Levitz, Condon, Money, and Dancis*, 973
Transfer across, of estrogens and their sulfates, *Levitz, Condon, Money, and Dancis*, 973
Plant(s): Banana, noradrenaline, enzymatic formation, *Smith and Kirshner*, 3589
Higher; chlorophyll biosynthesis, sugar effect, *Wolff and Price*, 1603
Plasma: Blood, bovine; crystalline acid-labile trypsin inhibitor, *Wu and Laskowski*, 1680
Enzymes, bovine seminal; uridine diphosphate glucose degradation, *Brownlee and Wheat*, 3567
—, — —; phosphate release from nucleotide pyrophosphate compounds, *Wheat, Krick, and Brownlee*, 3570
Iron incorporation, into hepatic ferritin, mechanism, *Mazur, Green, and Carleton*, 595
Lipid composition of lipoproteins, *Green, Oncley, and Karnovsky*, 2884
Long-chain fatty acids, microdetermination, *Dole and Meinertz*, 2595
Plasmalogen(s): Enzymatic synthesis, *Kiyasu and Kennedy*, 2590
Human; physical properties, of highly purified, *Davies and Englert*, 1011
—; purification and biochemical properties, *Hagan, Ablondi, and De Renzo*, 1005
Structure, *Rapport and Alonzo*, 1953
Plasmin: Formation, by streptokinase activation, *Markus and Ambrus*, 1673
Human, esterase activities, during purification, *Roberts*, 2262
Platelet(s): Lipid synthesis, *Marks, Gellhorn, and Kidson*, 2579
Poliovirus: Protein; amino acid source, synthesis time course, *Darnell and Levintow*, 74
Simplified purification procedure, large amounts, *Levintow and Darnell*, 70
Type 1; amino acid analysis and characterization, *Levintow and Darnell*, 70
Polyadenylic acid: Hydrolysis, pancreatic ribonuclease, *Beers*, 2393
Polyamine(s): Acetylation, in *Escherichia coli, Dubin and Rosenthal*, 776
Neutralization, bacteriophage deoxyribonucleic acid, role, *Ames and Dubin*, 769
Ribosome structure, *Cohen and Lichtenstein*, 2112
Polylysine: Prothrombin, nonenzymic activation, *Miller*, PC63
Polymerase: Thymus, *Bollum*, 2399
—; oligodeoxyribonucleotide primers, *Bollum*, PC18
Polynucleotide biosynthesis: *Edmonds and Abrams*, 1142
Polynucleotide phosphorylase: Acridine orange, inhibition and activation, *Beers*, 726
Action mechanism, study, *Singer, Hilmoe, and Grunberg-Manago*, 2705
Guanosine diphosphate, polymerization, *Singer, Hilmoe, and Heppel*, 751
Oligonucleotides, primers, *Singer, Heppel, and Hilmoe*, 738
Polypeptide(s): Parathyroid, purification, *Rasmussen*, 3442
Polyribonucleotide(s): Stepwise degradation, model system for study, *Ogur and Small*, PC60
Polysaccharide: *Bacillus subtilis;* diaminohexose component, isolated from, *Sharon and Jeanloz*, 1
Pneumococcal capsular, type III, from uridine nucleotides, synthesis by *Diplococcus pneumoniae* type III extract, *Smith, Mills, Bernheimer, and Austrian*, 1876
Porcine: Enzyme, purification and characterization, *Folk, Piez, Carroll, and Gladner*, 2272

Porphobilinogen: Uroporphyrins, enzymatic synthesis, *Bogorad and Marks*, 2127
Porphyra perforata: Guanosine diphosphate, L-galactose, guanosine diphosphate D-mannose, and adenosine 3′,5′-pyrophosphate, from red algae, *Su and Hassid*, PC36
Potassium: Erythrocyte, transport, membrane adenosine triphosphatase, *Post, Merritt, Kinsolving, and Albright*, 1796
Pyruvate, tobacco leaves, culture, effect, *Vickery and Zelitch*, 1871
Potato virus: X, Degradation, *Reichmann*, 2959
Preputial gland: Tumor sterols, *Kandutsch and Russell*, 2253, 2256
Prolactin: Pituitary proteinase I, purification and action, *Ellis*, 1694
Proline: Carbon 14-labeled collagen, turnover, *Gerber, Gerber, and Altman*, 2653
Glutamic acid, interconversion, *Strecker*, 2045, 3218
Propanediol: Lactaldehyde, enzymatic conversion, *Gupta and Robinson*, 1609
Propanediol pathway: Lactate-; intermediates; glycogen formation *in vivo*, *Shull and Miller*, 551
Propionate: Erythromycin, macrocyclic lactone, biological incorporation, *Corcoran, Kaneda, and Butte*, PC29
Metabolism, CO_2 fixation, liver, *in vitro*, *Landau, Ashmore, Hastings, and Zottu*, 1856
Propionibacterium pentosaceum: Phosphoarabinoisomerase, purification and properties, *Volk*, 1550
Propionic acid: Bacteria, glucose, labeled, metabolism, *Stjernholm and Wood*, 2753
Fermentation, 3-carbon intermediate, occurrence, glycerol dissimilation, *Stjernholm and Wood*, 2757
Metabolism, *Goldfine and Stadtman*, 2238
Vagelos, 346
Propionyl carboxylase: Mitochondrial; properties and purification, *Halenz and Lane*, 878
—, study, *Lane, Halenz, Kosow, and Hegre*, 3082
Propylthiouracil: Effect, intrathyroid metabolism of iodine, *Mayberry and Astwood*, 2977
Protein(s): Amino acid incorporation, enzyme-bound amino acyl adenylates, enzymatic participation, *Wong and Moldave*, 694
Avian egg white, comparative biochemistry, *Feeney, Anderson, Azari, Bennett, and Rhodes*, 2307
Bacterial, and nucleic acids, synthesis, fluoropyrimidines, effect, *Horowitz, Saukkonen, and Chargaff*, 3266
Bence-Jones; comparative study of partial hydrolysates, *Fried and Putnam*, 3472
-Bound diphosphopyridine nucleotide; identification, *Maxwell and de Robichon-Szulmajster*, 308
— and free calcium, in human serum, ultracentrifugal analysis, *Loken, Havel, Gordan, and Whittington*, 3654
— lipoic acid, and flavin adenine dinucleotide role, α-keto acid dehydrogenation complexes, *Koike and Reed*, 1931
"Buried" and "exposed" groups, spectrophotometric criterion, *Herskovits and Laskowski*, PC56
Cadmium- and zinc-containing; metallothionein, *Kagi and Vallee*, 3460
Catabolism and synthesis, in livers, normal and alloxan-diabetic, *Green and Miller*, 3202
Cyanate reactions, *Stark, Stein, and Moore*, 3177
Diazotized arsanilic acid, coupling; spectrophotometric study, *Tabachnick and Sobotka*, 1051
Electrophoretic mobility - ionic strength, study, *Saifer, Elder, and Vecsler*, 1346
Enzymatic breakdown, study, chymotrypsin action on insulin, *Ginsburg and Schachman*, 108
— —, —, ribonuclease, structure and pepsin action, *Ginsburg and Schachman*, 115
— deamidation, *Mycek and Waelsch*, 3513
Flavo-. *See* Flavoprotein
Glyco-. *See* Glycoprotein
Heme. *See* Heme proteins
Hemo-. *See* Hemoproteins
Interaction, reversible; electrophoretic pattern, interpretation, *Schmid and Polis*, 1321
Internal structure, ultraviolet difference spectra, *Leach and Scheraga*, 2827
Lipo-. *See* Lipoprotein
Mitochondrial contraction, mitochondria, active factors, "leakage," *Lehninger and Gotterer*, PC8
Moiety, α_1-lipoprotein, lipids, recombining capacity, *Scanu and Hughes*, 2876
Oxidized, amino-terminal sequence, other peptides, *Light and Smith*, 3151
—, enzymatic hydrolysis, peptides, formed in tryptic hydrolysis, *Hirs*, 625
—, peptides, isolation and composition, *Light and Smith*, 3144
Phospho-. *See* Phosphoprotein
Poliovirus; amino acid source and synthesis time course, *Darnell and Levintow*, 74
Ribonucleic acid, amino acid transfer from, soluble factors, effect, *Grossi and Moldave*, 2370
—, calcium binding, *Loken, Havel, Gordan, and Whittington*, 3654
—, changes, during metamorphosis, *Herner and Frieden*, 2845
—, half-cystine residues, reversible binding, *Eagle, Oyama, and Piez*, 1719
Serum, metabolism, *Jeffay*, 2352
Sodium chondroitin sulfate-; complexes, cartilage, metabolism, *Gross, Mathews, and Dorfman*, 2889
Soluble; chromatography, *Moore and Lee*, 1359
—, vitreous body, content, *Balazs and Sundblad*, 1973
Structure, binding of ions, effect, *Cann*, 2810
Synthesis, *Bacillus cereus*, 8-azaguanine, differential effect, *Roodyn and Mandel*, 2036
— *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides*, catalase, induced formation, *Clayton*, 405
—, skeletal muscle, myofibrils, *Winnick and Winnick*, 2657
Tissue, metabolism, study, *Gerber, Gerber, and Altman*, 2653
Ultraviolet absorption spectra, denaturation, effect, *Glazer and Smith*, PC43
— spectral changes, *Yanari and Bovey*, 2818
Utilization, cultured human cells, *Eagle and Piez*, 1095
Virus-specific, leucine-C^{14}, incorporation, *Mueller, Von Zahn-Ullmann, and Schafer*, 660
Proteinase: I, Pituitary; growth hormone and prolactin, purification and action, *Ellis*, 1694

Proteinase—*Continued:*
Streptomyces griseus, hydrolysis, thymus histone fractions, arginine peptides, *Satake, Rasmussen, and Luck*, 2801
Proteolytic inhibitor: Isolation and characterization, from bovine blood, *Gray, Priest, Blatt, Westphal, and Jensen*, 56
Prothrombin: Nonenzymic activation, by polylysine, *Miller*, PC63
Proton: Functions, oxidation-linked; in heme and octa- and undecapeptides, from mammalian cytochrome *c*, *Harbury and Loach*, 3640
Thermodynamic, binding constant, serum albumin, by zone electrophoresis, *Waldmann-Meyer*, 3337
Protoplasts: Penetration of oligosaccharides, *Abrams*, 1281
Protoporphyrin: IX, Bacterial catalase, isolation and characterization, *Miller, Hawkins, and Williams*, 3280
Pseudouridine: Carbon-carbon linked ribonucleoside, in ribonucleic acids; isolation, structure, and chemical characteristics, *Cohn*, 1488
Psychosine: Enzymatic synthesis, *Cleland and Kennedy*, 45
Purine: Biosynthesis, control, mammalian cells, *McFall and Magasanik*, 2103
Folic acid and thymidine; control of mammalian cell growth in culture, *Lieberman and Ove*, 1119
Metabolism, in blood, *in vitro*, *Bishop*, 3228
Purine nucleotide: Biosynthesis, erythrocyte, *in vitro*, *Lowy and Williams*, 2924
Cycles, metabolic role, *Magasanik and Karibian*, 2672
Interconversion, guanosine 5′-phosphate reductase, role, *Mager and Magasanik*, 1474
Pyridine nucleotide(s): Glutathione reductase, stereospecificity, *Stern and Vennesland*, 209
-Linked hydroxysteroid dehydrogenases, hydrogen transfer, stereospecificity, *Jarabak and Talalay*, 2147
Mammalian tissues, *Nemeth and Dickerman*, 1761
-Nitrite and -hydroxylamine enzymes, soybean leaves, *Roussos and Nason*, 2997
Oxidized and reduced, adrenal, ACTH influence, *Greenberg and Glick*, 2744
Reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide peroxidase; enzyme-substrate complex, properties, *Dolin*, 544
-Specific 17β-hydroxy steroid dehydrogenases, of liver, properties, *Villee and Spencer*, 3615
Pyridine nucleotide transhydrogenase: Spinach, purification and properties, *Keister, San Pietro, and Stolzenbach*, 2989
Pyridoxal phosphate: Influence on methionine absorption, *Jacobs, Coen, and Hillman*, 1372
L-Tyrosine absorption, *Jacobs, Flaa, and Belk*, 3224
Pyridoxamine: Metabolites, *Burg, Rodwell, and Snell*, 1164
Pyridoxine: Influence on methionine absorption, *Jacobs, Coen, and Hillman*, 1372
Pyrimidine(s): Biosynthesis, 3-methylaspartic acid, antimetabolite of aspartic acid, *Woolley*, 3238
Fluorinated, study, *Mukherjee and Heidelberger*, 433
Moiety, of thiamine; thiamine and phosphate esters, enzymatic formation, *Camiener and Brown*, 2404
Reductive degradation, *Campbell*, 2375
Pyrimidine arabinonucleoside(s): Metabolism, in *Escherichia coli*, *Pizer and Cohen*, 2387
Pyrophosphatase: Activities, nucleotide, seminal plasma, *Brownlee and Wheat*, 3567
Diphosphopyridine. *See* Diphosphopyridine pyrophosphatase
Ferrous iron-dependent nucleotide, purification and properties, *Brown and Stadtman*, 2928
Nucleotide, activities, seminal plasma, *Wheat, Krick, and Brownlee*, 3570
Pyrophosphate: Adenosine 3′,5′-. *See* Adenosine 3′,5′-pyrophosphate
Bond, adenosine triphosphate, hydrolysis, *Schuegraf, Ratner, and Warner*, 3597
Metabolism, liver mitochondria, *Rafter*, 2475
Sulfate and; denatured chymotrypsin precipitation, *Balls and Brecher*, 2004
Thiamine. *See* Thiamine pyrophosphate
Pyrophosphate isomerase: Isopentenyl. *See* Isopentenyl pyrophosphate isomerase
Pyrroline-5-carboxylic acid: Δ¹-; Preparation and properties, *Strecker*, 2045
Pyrroline-5-carboxylic acid dehydrogenase: Δ¹-, *Strecker*, 3218
Pyrrolase: Tryptophan. *See* Tryptophan pyrrolase
Pyrroline-3-hydroxy-5-carboxylate: Δ¹-; γ-Hydroxyglutamate, enzymatic synthesis, *Adams and Goldstone*, 3504
—; hydroxyproline, enzymatic synthesis, *Adams and Goldstone*, 3499
Pyrroline-3-hydroxy-5-carboxylic acid: Δ¹-; Enzymatic preparation and properties, *Adams and Goldstone*, 3492
Pyruvate: Complexes, *Escherichia coli*, purification and properties, *Koike, Reed, and Carroll*, 1924
Enolization by pyruvate kinase, study, *Rose*, 1170
Metabolism, CO_2 fixation, liver, *in vitro*, *Landau, Ashmore, Hastings, and Zottu*, 1856
—, tissue characteristic, *Freedman, Rumsey, and Graff*, 1854
—, tricarboxylic acid cycle, *Freedman, Rumsey, and Graff*, 1854
Oxaloacetate formation, *Utter and Keech*, PC17
Potassium, tobacco leaves, culture, effect, *Vickery and Zelitch*, 1871
Pyruvate kinase: Enolization of pyruvate by; study, *Rose*, 1170
Pyruvic acid: CO_2 exchange; vitamin B_{12}, factor B, relationship, *Rabinowitz*, PC50
Pyruvic kinase: "Hydroxylamine kinase", *Kupiecki and Coon*, 1944
Python: Constrictor snakes and; bile acid metabolism, *Bergström, Danielsson, and Kazuno*, 983

Q

Quinaldic acid: -Carboxyl-C^{14}, metabolic fate, study, *Kaihara*, 136
Quinonoid: Oxidation products, binding, to bovine serum albumin, *Gutmann and Nagasawa*, 3466

R

Racemase: Glutamic acid; *Lactobacillus arabinosus*, *Glaser*, 2095
Reductase: Diphosphopyridine nucleotide-cytochrome *c*, systems; metal-

Reductase—*Continued:*
lic chelates, influence, *Lenta and Riehl*, 859
Folic acid. *See* Folic acid reductase
Glutathione. *See* Glutathione reductase
Guanosine 5′-phosphate. *See* Guanosine 5′-phosphate reductase
α-Keto-β-hydroxy acid. *See* α-Keto-β-hydroxy acid reductase
Δ^4-3-Ketosteroid. *See* Ketosteroid reductase, Δ^4-3-
Steroid, microsomal, (5α), of liver, *McGuire, Hollis, and Tomkins*, 3112
Reductoisomerase: α-Hydroxy-β-keto acid. *See* Hydroxy-β-keto acid reductoisomerase, α-
Relaxin: Preparations, properties, *Frieden, Stone, and Layman*, 2267
Respiration: Ascites tumor cells, *Chance, Garfinkel, Higgins, and Hess*, 2426
Respiratory chain: Inhibitors, phosphorylation dissociation, from oxidation, plant mitochondria, *Hackett, Rice, and Schmid*, 2140
Rhodopseudomonas spheroides: Catalase; protein synthesis, induced formation, *Clayton*, 405
Rhodospirillum rubrum: Chromatophores, phosphorylation, photooxidation and photoreduction reactions, *Vernon and Ash*, 2721
Extracts, photophosphorylation, *Geller and Lipmann*, 2478
Riboflavin: -Deficient rats; oxidative enzymes and phosphorylation, in mitochondria, *Burch, Hunter, Combs, and Schutz*, 1540
6,7-Dimethyl-8-ribityllumasine, enzymatic conversion, *Plaut*, PC41
Ribonuclease(s): Antigenic structure, study, *Van Vunakis, Leikhim, Delaney, Levine, and Brown*, 3430
Biosynthesis, *Morris and Dickman*, 1404
Deaminated, partially, *Van Vunikis, Leikhim, Delaney, Levine, and Brown*, 3430
Disulfide bonds, *Spackman, Stein, and Moore*, 648
Pancreatic, mouse and bovine; extraction and chromatography, *Dickman, Morrill, and Trupin*, 169
—, polyadenylic acid, hydrolysis, *Beers*, 2393
-S; Peptide component, methionine residue, modification, *Vithayathil and Richards*, 2343
Performic acid-oxidized; amino acid residues, sequence, *Hirs, Moore, and Stein*, 633
Reduced; enzymatic activity regeneration, by air-oxidation, *White*, 383
Reduction with thioglycolate, *White*, 383
Spinach, preparation and properties, *Twe and Anfinsen*, 3437
Structure, *Hirs*, 625
— and pepsin action, *Ginsburg and Schachman*, 115
Subtilisin-modified; peptide component, amino groups, modification *Vithayathil and Richards*, 1029
Ribonucleic acid: Amino acid incorporation, *Allen, Glassman, Cordes, and Schweet*, 1068
Allen, Glassman, and Schweet, 1061
— —, —, equilibrium constant, reversibility, *Leahy, Glassman, and Schweet*, 3209
— —, transfer, *Allen, Glassman, Cordes, and Schweet*, 1068
— —, — to proteins, soluble factors, effect, *Grossi and Moldave*, 2370
γ-Glutamylcysteinyl. *See* γ-Glutamylcysteinyl ribonucleic acid
Hydrolysis; *Azobacter agilis*, nuclease, study, *Stevens and Hilmoe*, 3023
Incorporation of adenine nucleotide, by chick embryo cytoplasmic enzyme preparations, *Chung, Mahler, and Enrione*, 1448
Microsomal; isolated from yeast, *Goldthwait and Starr*, 2025
Pseudouridine in, a carbon-carbon linked ribonucleoside; isolation, structure, and chemical characteristics, *Cohn*, 1488
Turnover time, *Gerber, Gerber, and Altman*, 2682
Ribonucleoprotein: Jensen sarcoma, *Petermann*, 1998
Amino acid incorporation *in vitro*, *Kirsch, Siekevitz, and Palade*, 1419
Ribonucleoside(s): Azauracil, ribonucleotides and; isolation and chemical synthesis, *Handschumacher*, 764
Bacterial growth inhibition, caused by alcohol, reversal, *Lanaford, Hill, and Shive*, 3551
Carbon-carbon linked, pseudouridine, in ribonucleic acids; isolation, structure, and chemical characteristics, *Cohn*, 1488
Ribonucleotide(s): Azauracil ribonucleoside and; isolation and chemical synthesis, *Handschumacher*, 764
Deoxyribonucleic acid metabolism of *Lactobacillus acidophilus* R-26, effect, *Siedler and Schweigert*, 758
Poly-. *See* Polyribonucleotides
Ribose: Biosynthesis, pathways, *in vivo* and *in vitro*, *Hiatt and Lareau*, 1241
Metabolism, study, *Hiatt and Lareau*, 1241
Synthesis; *Alcaligenes faecalis, Brenneman, Vishniac, and Volk*, 3357
Ribosome: Structure; polyamines, *Cohen and Lichtenstein*, 2112
Rickettsiae: Typhus. *See* Typhus rickettsiae
Ring systems: Nicotine, study, *Griffith, Hellman, and Byerrum*, 800

S

Sarcoma: Jensen; ribonucleoprotein, *Petermann*, 1998
Sarcosine: Deuteromethyl. *See* Deuteromethyl sarcosine
Serine: Ethanolamine, conversion, *Nemer and Elwyn*, 2070
—, —, *in vitro*, by liver and brain, *Wilson, Gibson, and Udenfriend*, 3539
-Glycine auxotrophs, *Escherichia coli*, metabolite uptake, *Levine and Simmonds*, 2902
— and, gluconeogenesis, *Nadkarni, Friedmann, and Weinhouse*, 420
Liver, turnover rate, *Nemer, Wise, Washington, and Elwyn*, 2063
Serotonin: Formation of adenosine 3′,5′-phosphate, effect, *Mansour, Sutherland, Rall, and Bueding*, 466
Uptake by platelets, *Weissbach and Redfield*, 3287
Sialic acid(s): *Comb and Roseman*, 2529
Egg white, distribution, role, *Feeney, Rhodes, and Anderson*, 2633
Silver: Yeast alcohol dehydrogenase, effect, *Snodgrass, Vallee, and Hoch*, 504
Sitosterol: H^3-β-; Metabolism, conversion to urinary cortisol, *Werbin, Chaikoff, and Jones*, 1629
Snake(s): Python and constrictor; bile acid metabolism, *Bergström, Danielsson, and Kazuno*, 983

Sodium: Potassium and; membrane adenosine triphosphatase, active transport, in erythrocyte, *Post, Merritt, Kinsolving, and Albright,* 1796
Transport, and metabolism, in toad bladder, neurohypophyseal hormones, effect, *Leaf and Dempsey,* 2160
Sodium chondroitin sulfate: -Protein, complexes, cartilage, metabolism, *Gross, Mathews, and Dorfman,* 2889
Sodium dodecyl sulfate: Effects, *Edelhoch and Lippoldt,* 1335
Sorbyl: Coenzyme A formation, quantitative determination of coenzyme A, *Wakil and Hübscher,* 1554
Soybean leaves: Pyridine nucleotide-nitrite and -hydroxylamine enzymes, *Roussos and Nason,* 2997
Spectra: Absorption. *See* Absorption spectra
Spectra: Difference. *See* Difference spectra
Spectra: Resonance, phosphorus, adenosine di- and triphosphate, pH effect, *Cohn and Hughes,* 3250
Spectrophotometry: Infrared, vitamin K identification, *Noll,* 2207
Spectroscopy: Electron; peroxidase-generated free radicals, identification, *Yamazaki, Mason, and Piette,* 2444
Sphingolipid(s): Formation, by microorganisms, *Stodola and Wickerham,* 2584
Spinach: Pyridine nucleotide transhydrogenase, purification and properties, *Keister, San Pietro, and Stolzenbach,* 2989
Ribonuclease, preparation and properties, *Twe and Anfinsen,* 3437
Spinacia oleracea: Dihydrolipoic dehydrogenase, purification and properties, *Basu and Burma,* 509
Spleen: Phosphodiesterase, purification and properties, *Hilmoe,* 2117
Staphlococcus aureus: Uridine nucleotide, enzymatic synthesis, peptide, *Ito and Strominger,* PC5
Starch-gel: Electrophoresis and chromatography; beef thyrotropic hormone purification, *Carsten and Pierce,* 78
Steroid(s): Adenosine triphosphatase activity, lymphosarcoma and liver mitochondria volume, alterations, *Blecher and White,* 3404
Bile acids and, *Bergström, Danielsson, and Kazuno,* 983
Steroid(s)—*Continued:*
Samuelsson, 361
Electron transport, effect, *Yielding, Tomkins, Munday, and Cowley,* 3413
16α-Hydroxy, *Goodman, May, and Smith,* 965
21-Hydroxylase, normal testes and malignant interstitial cell tumors, *Dominguez, Acevedo, Huseby, and Samuels,* 2608
Reductases (5α), microsomal, of liver, *McGuire, Hollis, and Tomkins,* 3112
Sterol(s): Metabolism, *Stokes and Fish,* 2604
Tumor, preputial gland, *Kandutsch and Russell,* 2253, 2256
Streptococcus faecalis: Oxidases; reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide, *Dolin,* 544
Dolin and Wood, 1809
Streptogenin: *Kihara and Snell,* 1409
Streptokinase: Activation, plasmin formation, *Markus and Ambrus,* 1673
—, —, *Roberts,* 2263
Streptomyces griseus: *N*-Methyl-L-glucosamine formation, from D-glucose, *Silverman and Rieder,* 1251
Proteinase, thymus histone fractions, hydrolysis, arginine peptides, *Satake, Rasmussen, and Luck,* 2801
Streptomycin: Deoxyribonucleic acid, isolation, *Cohen and Lichtenstein,* PC55
Strontium: Bone grown, *in vitro,* study, *Lengemann,* 1859
Fixation, synthetic hydroxyapatite, *Likins, McCann, Posner, and Scott,* 2152
Nonradioactive, dietary, transfer, hen to chick, *Grant, Ringrose, and Downer,* 2157
Subtilisin: -Modified ribonuclease; peptide component, amino groups, modification, *Vithayathil and Richards,* 1029
Succinate: Oxidation, vitamin E-deficient liver homogenates, *Corwin and Schwarz,* 3387
Succinate dehydrogenase: Monoethyl oxaloacetate, acetylene dicarboxylate, and thyroxine, effect, *Hellerman, Reiss, Parmar, Wein, and Lasser,* 2468
Succinic dehydrogenase: Activity; estimation method, colorimetric, *Nachlas, Margulies, and Seligman,* 499
Study, *Kearney,* 865
Succinic thiokinase: Kidney, purification and properties, *Mazumder, Sanadi, and Rodwell,* 2546
Succinoxidase: Activity, inhibitor, *Hydra littoralis, Kline and Waravdekar,* 1803
System, electron transport particles, coenzyme Q_{10} and analogues activity, *Hendlin and Cook,* 1187
—, Tetrazolium salts, electron transfer sites, *Nachlas, Margulies, and Seligman,* 2739
Succinyl-adrenocorticotropin: Hydrolysis, by trypsin, *Li and Bertsch,* 2638
Succinyl-L-α,ε-diaminopimelic acid deacylase: *N*-, *Kindler and Gilvarg,* 3532
Sucrose: Phosphate synthesis, wheat germ and green leaves, *Mendicino,* 3347
Sugar(s): Chlorophyll biosynthesis, in higher plants; effect, *Wolff and Price,* 1603
Sulfate: Activation, *in vitro* and *in vivo*; 3′-phosphoadenosine 5′phosphosulfate synthesis, *Pasternak,* 438
Cerebroside. *See* Cerebroside sulfate
Pyrophosphate and; denatured chymotrypsin precipitation, *Balls and Brecher,* 2004
Reduction, with hydrogen, by *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans,* oxidative phosphorylation, *Peck,* 2734
Transfer from 3′-phosphoadenosine 5′-phosphosulfate to mucopolysaccharides, *Suzuki and Strominger,* 257
Sulfate esters: Diethylstilbestrol, estradiol, and estrone; kynurenine transaminase, inhibition and protection, *Mason and Gullekson,* 1312
Sulfate ions: Chymotrypsin, reversible inactivation, *Cohn and Kesslinger,* 1365
Sulfatide A: *See* Cerebroside sulfate
Sulfenyl iodide: Intermediates; β-lactoglobulins and ovalbumins, analysis, *Cunningham and Nuenke,* 1711
Sulfhydryl group: Reaction; oxidation product of β-3,4-dihydroxyphenyl-L-alanine, *Roston,* 1002
Sulfhydryl reagent(s): Adenosine triphosphatase, stimulation, *Cooper,* 1815
Sulfite: Oxidation; detection of free radicals, *Fridovich and Handler,* 1835
Sulfotransferase: Chondroitin B, *Davidson and Riley,* 3367

Sulfoxide: Methionine. *See* Methionine sulfoxide
Sulfur: Amino acids, *Bacillus cereus*, 8-azaguanine, incorporation depression, *Mandel and Altman*, 2029
Synthetase: Argininosuccinate. *See* Argininosuccinate synthetase
γ-Glutamylcysteine. *See* Glutamylcysteine synthetase, γ-
Threonine. *See* Threonine synthetase
Thymidylate. *See* Thymidylate synthetase

T

Taurine: Urinary; increase, after administration of amino acids, *Gilbert, Ku, Rogers, and Williams*, 1055
Tendon: Collagen, acetic acid-solubilized; chromatographic fractionation, *Kessler, Rosen, and Levenson*, 989
Terpenes: Biosynthesis, *Agranoff, Eggerer, Henning, and Lynen*, 326
Testes: Normal, steroid 21-hydroxylase, *Dominguez, Acevedo, Huseby, and Samuels*, 2608
Tetraacetylphytosphingosine: Yeast, *Hansenula ciferrii*, study, *Stodola and Wickerham*, 2584
Tetrachloride: Carbon. *See* Carbon tetrachloride
Tetracycline: Metal chelates; alanine dehydrogenase inhibition, *Goldman*, 616
Tetrahydrofolic acid: *l*,L-diastereoisomer, enzymic preparation, *Mathews and Huennekens*, 3304
Tetrazolium salts: Succinoxidase system, electron transfer sites, *Nachlas, Margulies, and Seligman*, 2739
Thiamine: Biosynthesis, *Camiener and Brown*, 2404, 2411
Thiamine monophosphate: Thiazole monophosphate, intermediates, enzyme system fractionation, *Camiener and Brown*, 2411
Thiamine pyrophosphatate: Hydroxyethyl derivative, *Carlson and Brown*, PC3
Thiazole monophosphate: Thiamine monophosphate, intermediates, enzyme system fractionation, *Camiener and Brown*, 2411
Thioglycolate: Ribonuclease reduction, *White*, 383
Thiokinase: Succinic. *See* Succinic thiokinase
Thiol: Ester, hydrolysis, free energy, *Jencks, Cordes, and Carriuolo*, 3608
Thiolactone: *N*-Acetyl-DL-homocysteine; reaction, *Abadi and Wilcox*, 396
Threonine: Deficiency, metabolism, effect, *Yoshida and Harper*, 2586
Threonine synthetase: Mechanism, isotopic oxygen, study, *Flavin and Kono*, 1109
Mechanism, study, isotopic hydrogen, *Flavin and Slaughter*, 1112
Neurospora, purification and properties, *Flavin and Slaughter*, 1103
Thrombocytes: Bovine, acid-soluble nucleotides, *Mizuno, Sautter, and Schultze*, 2109
Thymidine: Folic acid and purines; control of mammalian cell growth in culture, *Lieberman and Ove*, 1119
Inhibition of incorporation, into deoxyribonucleic acid, by amino acid antagonistis, *in vivo*, *Schneider, Cassir, and Chordikian*, 1437
Thymidylate synthetase: Elevation, in liver, *Maley and Maley*, 2968
Thymus: Histone fractions, arginine peptides, *Satake, Rasmussen, and Luck*, 2801
Polymerase, *Bollum*, 2399
Thymus nuclei: Enzyme; adenylate units, sequence, formation, from adenosine triphosphate, *Edmonds and Abrams*, 1142
Thymus polymerase: Calf; oligodeoxyribonucleotide primers, *Bollum*, PC18
Thyroacetic acid(s): Iodinated; enzymic conversion of iodinated thyronines, *Tomita and Lardy*, 3292
Thyroglobulin: Properties, *Edelhoch*, 1326
Thyroglobulin: Properties, *Edelhoch and Lippoldt*, 1335
Thyroid: Cellular fractions, iodide binding, *DeGroot and Carvalho*, 1390
Citric acid cycle patterns, *Gangloff, Orten, and Smith*, 1900
Glucose oxidation, stimulation *in vitro*, by thyroid-stimulating hormone, *Field, Pastan, Johnson, and Herring*, 1863
-Stimulating hormone; glucose oxidation in thyroid, stimulation *in vitro*, *Field, Pastan, Johnson, and Herring*, 1863
Thyronine(s): Iodinated, enzymic conversion to iodinated thyroacetic acids, *Tomita and Lardy*, 3292
Thyrotropin(s): Beef, sheep, and whale, comparison, chromatographic study, *Wynston, Free, and Pierce*, 85
Thyroxine: Analogues, *Jorgensen, Zenker, and Greenberg*, 1732
Mitochondrial oxidation and swelling, effect, *Dallam and Reed*, 1183
Succinate dehydrogenase, effect, *Hellerman, Reiss, Parmar, Wein, and Lasser*, 2468
Tissue(s): Acetate-1-C^{14} incorporation into methostenol, *Wells and Lorah*, 978
Adipose. *See* Adipose tissue
Amino acid incorporation into lipoidal material, *Haining, Fukui, and Axelrod*, 160
Animal; tocopherol determination, coenzyme Q_{10} effect, *Pudelkiewicz and Matterson*, 496
Characteristic, pyruvate metabolism, *Freedman, Rumsey, and Graff*, 1854
Deoxyribonucleic acid, chromatographic profiles, *Kit*, 1756
Growth hormone stimulation, amino acid transport, *in vivo*, *Riggs and Walker*, 3603
Long-chain fatty acids, microdeterminations, *Dole and Meinertz*, 2595
Mammalian; pyridine nucleotides and diphosphopyridine nucleotidase, *Nemeth and Dickerman*, 1761
Nucleic acid; catabolism, *Gerber, Gerber, and Altman*, 1433, 2682
Permeability, study, *Kipnis and Cori*, 3070
Narahara, Özand, and Cori, 3370
Proteins, metabolism, study, *Gerber, Gerber, and Altman*, 2653
Ribose biosynthesis pathways, *in vivo* and *in vitro*, *Hiatt and Lareau*, 1241
Glycerol- and acetate-C^{14} incorporation into lipids, undergoing cell division, *Johnson and Albert*, 1299
Tobacco: Leaves, organic acids, metabolism, *Vickery and Zelitch*, 1871
Mosaic virus, multiplication, normally insusceptible host, *Gordon and Smith*, PC28
Tocopherol: Activating effect, in aged preparations of cytochrome reductases, *Pollard and Bieri*, 1178
Determination, coenzyme Q_{10} effect, *Pudelkiewicz and Matterson*, 496

Toxin: Botulinum. *See* Botulinum toxin
Transaldolase: Reaction, orthophosphate effect, *Bonsignore, Pontremoli, Grazi, and Horecker,* 1888
Transketolase and, coupled reaction catalyzed by, *Pontremoli, Bonsignore, Grazi, and Horecker,* 1881
Transamidinase: Kidney, factors affecting activity, *Fitch, Hsu, and Dinning,* 2362
Transaminase: Glutamate aspartate. *See* Glutamate aspartate transaminase
Glutamic aspartic. *See* Glutamic aspartic transaminase
Kynurenine. *See* Kynurenine transaminase
Transamination: Mechanism, *Jenkins and Sizer,* 620
Transcarbamylase: Aspartate. *See* Aspartate transcarbamylase
Transhydrogenase: Hormonal augmented activity, evaluation; in rat liver cells, *Bloom,* 857
Pyridine nucleotide. *See* Pyridine nucleotide transhydrogenase
Transketolase: Transaldolase and; coupled reaction catalyzed by, *Pontremoli, Bonsignore, Grazi, and Horecker,* 1881
Transphosphorylase: Adenosine monophosphate. *See* Adenosine monophosphate transphosphorylase
Transphorylase: Creatine. *See* Creatine transphorylase
Trehalose: Metabolism indicator, labeled glucose, by propionic acid bacteria, *Stjernholm and Wood,* 2753
Triamcinolone: $\Delta^{1,4}$-3,20-Diketosteroids and; microbiological reduction, study, *Goodman, May, and Smith,* 965
Tricarboxylic acid cycle: Pyruvate metabolism, *Freedman, Rumsey, and Graff,* 1854
Trigonelline: Biosynthesis, *Joshi and Handler,* 2981
Triglyceride(s): Enzymatic synthesis, *Weiss, Kennedy, and Kiyasu,* 40
Fatty acids, position, *Hanahan, Brockerhoff, and Barron,* 1917
Synthesis rate, control; fatty acid release, adipose, tissue, control, *Steinberg, Vaughn, and Margolis,* PC38
Trimethylammonium chloride: (2-Chloroethyl). *See* Chloroethyl)trimethylammonium chloride, (2-
Trinitrobenzenesulfonate: Enzyme reaction, *Kubo, Tokura, and Tonomura,* 2835
Triphosphatase: Adenosine. *See* Adenosine triphosphatase
Myosin B nucleoside. *See under* Myosin
Triphosphate: Adenosine. *See* Adenosine triphosphate
Deoxy - 5 - hydroxymethylcytidine. *See* Deoxy-5-hydroxymethylcytidine triphosphate
Triphosphopyridine nucleotide: -Specific 17β-hydroxy(testosterone)dehydrogenase, *Endahl, Kochakian, and Hamm,* 2792
Tritio-L-lactate: 2-; Study, *Hoberman and D'Adamo,* 523
Tritium: -Exchange labeled synthetic corticosteroid, isolation and characterization, *Florini,* 367
Trypsin: Chymo-. *See* Chymotrypsin
α-Chymotrypsin and; nonspecific catalases, *Ingami and Sturtevant,* 1019
Inhibitor, from avian egg whites, *Rhodes, Bennett, and Feeney,* 1686
—, crystalline acid-labile, from bovine blood plasma, *Wu and Laskowski,* 1680
Succinyl-adrenocorticotropin, hydrolysis, *Li and Bertsch,* 2638
Tryptophan: Analogues, specificity as inducers, substrates, inhibitors and stabilizers, of liver tryptophan pyrrolase, *Civen and Knox,* 1716
Biosynthesis, inhibition, by 5-methyltryptophan, *Moyed,* 1098
1-(*o*-Carboxyphenylamino)-1-deoxyribulose 5-phosphate, biosynthesis intermediate, *Smith and Yanofsky,* 2051
Colorimetric determination, *Fischl,* 999
Indole nucleus oxidation; 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid, *Gholson, Hankes, and Henderson,* 132
Tryptophan pyrrolase: Liver; tryptophan analogues, specificity as inducers, substrates, inhibitors, and stabilizers, *Civen and Knox,* 1716
Tumor: Ehrlich ascites. *See under* Ascites
Malignant interstitial cell, steroid 21-hydroxylase, *Dominguez, Acevedo, Huseby, and Samuels,* 2608
Mast cell. *See* Mast cell tumor
Ribonucleoprotein, *Petermann,* 1998
Tumor—*Continued:*
Sterols, preputial gland, *Kandutsch and Russell,* 2253, 2256
Typhus rickettsiae: Glycine-1-C^{14}, incorporation, *Bovarnick and Schneider,* 1727
Tyrosine: Guinea pigs fed; *p*-hydroxyphenylpyruvate accumulation mechanism, *Knox and Goswami,* 2662
L-; Intestinal absorption, pyridoxal phosphate requirement, *Jacobs, Flaa, and Belk,* 3224
Metabolism, defect, scorbutic guinea pigs, study, *Zannoni and La Du,* 165
Phenylalanine and, nonuniform incorporation, into rabbit hemoglobin, *in vitro* and *in vivo, Kruh, Dreyfus, and Schapira,* 1075
Uptake, brain *in vivo, Chirogos, Greengard, and Udenfriend,* 2075
—, isolated by diaphragm, *Guroff and Udenfriend,* 3518
Urinary phenolic acid metabolites, *Booth, Masri, Robbins, Emerson, Jones, and DeEds,* 2649
Tyrosyluria: *p*-Hydroxyphenylpyruvic acid oxidase, inhibition, in vitamin C deficiency, *Zannoni and La Du,* 2667

U

Ultraviolet: Absorption spectra, proteins, denaturation, effect, *Glazer and Smith,* PC43
Difference spectra, proteins, internal structure, *Leach and Scheraga,* 2827
— — and spectrophotometric titration, myosin and meromyosins, *Stracher,* 2302
Spectral changes, proteins, *Yanari and Bovey,* 2818
Uracil: Carbon 14-labeled; *Neurospora crassa* nucleic acids, incorporation, *Chakraborty and Loring,* 2122
Uracil moiety: 5-Halogenated; introduction into deoxyribonucleic acid, of mammalian cells in culture, *Cheong, Rich, and Eidinoff,* 1441
Urea: Aqueous; cyanate, reactions, with amino acids and proteins, *Stark, Stein, and Moore,* 3177
-Containing buffer, insulin chromatography, *Cole,* 2294
— —, ion exchange chromatography, glucagon, *Cole,* 2300
Lipoyl dehydrogenase, substrate denaturation, *Massey,* PC47

Urea—*Continued:*
Penicillinase, activity and optical rotation, effect, *Citri, Garber, and Sela,* 3454
Uric acid(s): Peroxidation, by hemoproteins, mechanism, *Howell and Wyngaarden,* 3544
Uridine diphosphate galactose-4-epimerase: Purification, from yeast, *Maxwell and de Ribichon-Szulmajster,* 308
Uridine diphosphate glucose: Degradation, by bovine seminal plasma enzymes, *Brownlee and Wheat,* 3567
Glycogen synthesis; in liver, *Leloir and Goldemberg,* 919
Uridine diphosphate D-glucuronic acid: 4-Epimerization and decarboxylation, *Feingold, Neufeld, and Hassid,* 910
Uridine diphosphoglucose: Glycogen synthesis, in brain, *Breckenridge Crawford,* 3054
Uridine kinase: Ehrlich ascites tumor; purification and properties, *Sköld,* 3273
Uridine nucleotide(s): Cytidine nucleotide formation, by mammalian enzymes, *Hurlbert and Kammen,* 443
Lysine, enzymatic addition, *Ito and Strominger,* PC7
Pneumococcal capsular polysaccharide type III, synthesis by *Diplococcus pneumoniae* type III extract, *Smith, Mills, Bernheimer, and Austrian,* 1876
Staphylococcus aureus; enzymatic synthesis, of peptide, *Ito and Strominger,* PC5
Uridylic acid: Copolymers, *Steiner,* 2946
Uridyl transferase: Galactose 1-phosphate. *See* Galactose 1-phosphate uridyl transferase
Galactose 1-phosphate uridyl transferase: *Escherichia coli,* purification and properties, *Kurahashi and Sugimura,* 940
Urine: Creatine and creatinine; vitamin E deficiency, *Van Pilsum and Wahman,* 2092
Crystalline erythritol, isolation, *Touster, Hecht, and Todd,* 951
Urobilins: *d-* and *i-*; Mesobiliviolin and glaucobilin formation, *Watson, Weimer, and Hawkinson,* 787
Uronic acid: Component, dermatan sulfate, identification, *Stoffyn and Jeanloz,* 2507
Uronic acid—*Continued*
Isomerase, in *Escherichia coli,* purification and properties, *Ashwell, Wahba, and Hickman,* 1559
Metabolism, in bacteria, *Ashwell, Wahba, and Hickman,* 1559
Cynkin and Ashwell, 1576
Hickman and Ashwell, 1566
Smiley and Ashwell, 1571
Uroporphyrin(s): Porphobilinogen, enzymatic synthesis, *Bogorad and Marks,* 2127

V

Valine: Actinomycin synthesis, influence, *Katz,* 1090
Biosynthesis, *Radhakrishnan and Snell,* 2316
Radhakrishnan, Wagner, and Snell, 2322
—, yeast; dehydrase, study, *Wixom, Shatton, and Strassman,* 128
Metabolism, in *Escherichia coli, Umbarger, Brown, and Eyring,* 1425
Valine precursor: α,β-Dihydroxyisovaleric acid; conversion of α-acetolactic acid, *Strassman, Shatton, and Weinhouse,* 700
Venom: Lecithinase A, synthetic inhibitor, *Rosenthal and Geyer,* 2202
Phosphodiesterase, action, on deoxyribooligonucleotides, *Felix, Potter, and Laskowski,* 1150
Vibrio cholinicus: Cell-free extracts, preparation and properties, *Hayward and Stadtman,* 538
Choline fermentation, acetaldehyde intermediate, *Hayward,* 3592
Virus: Polio-. *See* Poliovirus
-Specific protein, leucine-C^{14}, incorporation, *Mueller, Von Zahn, Ullmann, and Schafer,* 660
Tobacco mosaic; multiplication, normally insusceptible host, *Gordon and Smith,* PC28
— —; terminal phosphate groups, *Gordon, Singer, and Fraenkel-Conrat,* 1014
X, Potato; degradation, *Reichmann,* 2959
Vitamin: A; β-carotene conversion; butyl-4-hydroxy-3,5-diiodobenzoate, effects, *Serif and Brevik,* 2230
B_6, bacterial oxidation, *Burg, Rodwell, and Snell,* 1164
B_{12} deficiency and methionine; formiminoglutamic acid metabolism, *Brown, Silva, Gardiner, and Silverman,* 2058
Vitamin—*Continued:*
B_{12}; *Lactobacillus leichmannii, Manson,* 2955
—, nucleic acid metabolism, *Lactobacillus leichmannii,* effects, *Dinning and Young,* 3008
—, pyruvic acid-CO_2 exchange, factor B, *Rabinowitz,* PC50
—, radioactive and nonradioactive, *Cooperman, Luhby, Teller, and Marley,* 191
C deficiency, *p*-hydroxyphenylpyruvic acid oxidase inhibition, tyrosyluria from, *Zannoni and La Du,* 2667
E; biological function, study, *Pollard and Bieri,* 1178
— deficiency, anserine and carnosine metabolism, *McManus,* 1398
— —; creatine and creatinine, *Van Pilsum and Wahman,* 2092
— —, liver homogenates, α-ketoglutarate and succinate oxidation, prevention of decline, *Corwin and Schwarz,* 3387
— —, malonaldehyde formation; relation to gulonolactone oxidase, *Kitabchi, McCay, Carpenter, Trucco, and Caputto,* 1591
K homologues, physicochemical characterization, *Noll,* 2207
—, reactivation specificity, oxidative phosphorylation, bacterial systems, *Brodie and Ballantine,* 232
—, role, bacterial systems, oxidative phosphorylation, *Brodie and Ballantine,* 226
K_1, reduction, by enzyme from liver, *Wosilait,* 1196
Vitreous body: Structure, study, *Balazs and Sundblad,* 1973

W

Wheat germ: Nonspecific acid phosphatase, purification and properties, *Joyce and Grisolia,* 2278
Sucrose phosphate synthesis, *Mendicino,* 3347

X

Xanthine dehydrogenase: *Clostridium cylindrosporum,* purification and properties, *Bradshaw and Barker,* 3620
Xanthine oxidase: Action; radical production, chemiluminescent compounds, possible indicators, *Totter, de Dugros, and Riveiro,* 1839
Hypoxanthine, oxidation, with dimethylbiacridylium nitrate, *Totter, Medina, and Scoseria,* 238

Xylonic acid: L-; Formation, from L-ascorbic acid, in kidney, *Kanfer, Ashwell, and Burns,* 2518

Y

Yeast: Alcohol dehydrogenase molecule, metal-binding agents, effect, *Kägi and Vallee,* 3188

— —, silver and mercurials, effects, *Snodgrass, Vallee, and Hoch,* 504

Cytological and chemical alterations, inositol deficiency, *Ghosh, Charalampous, Sison, and Borer,* 2522

Hansenula ciferrii, tetraacetylphytosphingosine, study, *Stodola and Wickerham,* 2584

Yeast—*Continued:*

Microsomal ribonucleic acids, *Goldthwait and Starr,* 2025

Uridine diphosphate galactose-4-epimerase purification and protein-bound diphosphopyridine nucleotide identification, *Maxwell and de Robichon-Szulmajster,* 308

Valine biosynthesis, dehydrase, study, *Wixom, Shatton, and Strassman,* 128

Yeast cell(s): Glucose, aerobic assimilation, *Fales,* 1255

Yolk: Phosphoprotein, and adenosine triphosphate; reversible phosphate transfer, *Rabinowitz and Lipmann,* 1043

Z

Zinc: Alcohol dehydrogenase, role, *Kägi and Vallee,* 3188

Cadmium-containing, and; protein, metallothionein, *Kägi and Vallee,* 3648

Role, carboxypeptidase, *Vallee, Rupley, Coombs, and Neurath,* 64

Thermodynamic, binding constant, serum albumin, by zone electrophoresis, *Waldmann-Meyer,* 3337

Zymobacterium oroticum: Adaptation to orotate, flavin changes, *Kondo, Friedmann, and Vennesland,* 1533